



# Blue and White

2010



# Blue and White

being the magazine of

St. Patrick's College  
Silverstream

2010

Technical origination & printing  
Printcraft '81 Ltd  
Masterton









# CONTENTS

## SUNDRY

Academic Awards	22
Head Boy's Report	11
House Reports	14
School Photographs	158
School Roll	170
Rector's Report	9
Sports Awards	85



## RELIGIOUS

Chaplain's Report	58
RE Dept	73



## DEPARTMENTS

Art	54
Careers	56
Commerce	63
English	64
Food & Nutrition	71
Geography	66
Library	68
Mathematics	80
Music	69
Technology	78



## SPORT

Athletics	90
Basketball	101
Cricket	105
Cross Country	111
Football	117
Hockey	126
Rugby	130
Tennis	151
Touch	152



## CULTURAL

Duke of Edinburgh	40
O'Shea Shield	38
Pasifika	61
Public Speaking	44
Spanish Trip	75
Te Reo	50







# STAFF 2010

## Senior Leadership

Mr P.Mahoney, MEdL, BSc, DipTheol&Spir, – Rector.  
Mr D.D.Bowles, B.Ed, DipArts, DipTchg, – Deputy Rector Academic.  
Mr A.T.Giles, BA(Hons), DipTchg, – Deputy Rector Pastoral.  
Ms J.Duffy, BA, BEd, DipTchg

## Heads of Department

Arts: Mr B.Hungerford, BFA, Dip Tchg  
Careers & Transition: Ms A.Bateman, BA, TTC  
Commerce: Mr P.Jones, BCA, DipTchg.  
English: Mr S.Fordyce, BA, Dip TESL, DipTchg.  
Guidance Counselling: Mr M.Cole, MCouns, DipTchg, – Counsellor.  
History: Mr D.Boyle, BA  
Information Technology: Mr G.Hunter, BSc (Hons), DipTchg.  
Languages: Mrs A.Whiteford, MA (AppLing), BA, DipTchg.  
Learning Support: Ms J.Duffy  
Mathematics: Mr H.Steel, BSc, DipTchg.  
Music: Mr E.Petersen, DipTchg.  
Physical Education & Health: Mr B.Packer  
Religious Education: Mrs A.Pope, BA, Dip Tchg, COP(Canterbury).  
Science: Mr S.Stack, MSc, DipTchg(Otago).  
Social Sciences: Mr D.Tinney, BSc, DipTchg.  
Technology: Mr P.Hallot, H.D.E., DipBusAdmin, DipSSs.

## Academic Staff

Mr B.Agnew, BHort, DipTchg&Lrng.  
Mr A.Armstrong, BA, DipTchg, DipSpsMgt.  
Mr K.Burns, ATC, DipTchg, DipSSs.  
Mr D.Cournane, BPhEd, DipTchg.  
Mr P.B.Dutton, BSc(Hons) Plymouth, PGCE Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (on leave)  
Mr C.Fouhy, BBS, DipTchg.  
Sr Frances Marie, SMSM, TTC. (In residence).  
Mr K.Havell, B.A, Grad Dip Ed Tech, Dip Tchg  
Mr R.Hawley BEng(Hons), Dip Tchg  
Mr P.Henley, BScChem, DipTchg.  
Mr J.Hewson, BSc, DipTchg.  
Mr P.R.Hicks, BSc, DipTchg.  
Mrs A.Hutchings, BA DipTchg.  
Mr G.Hydes, MSc(Hons), DipTchg.  
Mrs E.J.Kirton, BA, DipTchg, DipEd(Guidance Studies).  
Mr A.Kooij, HBO – Math TCGrades 1,2&3(Utrech).  
Mrs M.Kriel, BEng(Civil), DipTchg.  
Mrs J.Law, BA, DipTchg, ATCL.  
Ms S.Lawrence, BA, BTeach(Prim & Sec).  
Mr T.O'Connor, BSc, DipTchg.  
Mr M.P.O'Leary, DipPhysEd, DipTchg.



Ms S.Pitman, BFA, DipTchg.  
Mrs N.Potts, DipHSc, DipTchg, PostGradDipComNut(Otago).  
Ms J.Radich, BA, DipTchg.  
Mrs K.Stern, BSc, DipTchg.  
Mr N.Tait, BSc, DipTchg.  
Mrs M.B.Taylor, BA, MA, Dip Tchg(Universtiy of Washington USA).  
Mr T.Teki, BHP, GradDipTchg, DipSptMan.  
Mr R.S.Tungatt, DipPhysEd, DipTchg(Otago).  
Mr R.Pivac, BSc Bio, DipTchg.  
Mr A.Watson, BSc(Hons).  
Mr A.Watterson, BA, DipTchg(Vic).  
Mr M.White, BA, DipTchg.  
Mrs P. Wilson DipTchg.

## Religious Life

Chaplain: Mrs C.Wright  
Sacristan: Mrs E.Colbourne

## Director of Sport

Mr W. Bowden

## Visiting Teachers

### Speech

Mrs P.O'Connell, BA, ASB Speech & Drama (Speech)  
Mrs P.Prendergast, LTCL, TTC, RTSCA (Speech)

### Music

Mr S.Goeres (Guitar, Trumpet)  
Mr L.Jackson (Electric Guitar and Bass)  
Mr M.Phillips (Percussion)  
Mrs V.Philip, AIRMT (Strings)  
Mrs M.Wilkie, Exec Dip Mus (Hons), LRSM (Perf & Teach), Dip Mus Th (London) (Piano)  
Mrs S.Williamson, AIRMT (Piano)

## House Deans

Chanel: Mr B.Packer; Assistant: Mr R.Pivac  
Marist: Mr A.Watterson; Assistant: Mr R.Tungatt  
Patrick: Mr D.Cournane; Assistant: Mr P.Hicks  
Trinity: Mrs L.Kirton; Assistant: Mr B.Agnew  
International Students: Mrs A.Whiteford

## Teacher Aides

Mrs S.Biggs  
Mrs F.Pepper

### Gateway/Careers Assistant

Mrs D.Kurton



## Administration

### **Manager**

Mrs P.Lovett

### **Business Manager**

Mr S.Bilderbeck

### **Personal Assistant to the Rector, Registrar and Boards' Minute Secretary**

Mrs D.Clark, ANZSES

### **School Secretary**

Mrs C.Fage

### **Absences**

Mrs A.Lincoln

### **Receptionist**

Mrs K.Haste

### **General Assistant**

Mrs D.Hoey

### **Uniform Shop Manager**

Mrs A.Lincoln

## Property & Plant Manager

Mr W.Bingham

### **Maintenance and Grounds**

Ms K.Campbell, Mr T.Conen, Mr J.Charlton

## Catering

### **Catering Manager**

Miss M.Griggs

### **Staff**

Mrs B.McVicker, Mrs T.Taito, Ms L Hubbard, Ms A.Martinelli, Mr M.Searle,  
Ms S.Fraei, Mrs S.Aoake, Ms R.Holland, Mrs S.Harvey, Ms B.Lloyd-Wratt.

### **Laundry Manager**

Ms R.Nasalio

## Boarding School

### **Dean of Boarders**

Mr N.Tait

### **Matron**

Mrs P.Scholes

### **House Supervisors**

Ms G.Pope, Messrs J.Hewson, T.Teki, G.Shepherd, M.Dalton, D.Huaki

### **Cleaners**

K.Cassidy, F.Hutchings

## Library

### **Librarian**

Mrs D.Murrell

### **Library Assistants**

Jason Gowenlock, Ashley Maroc, Michael Stephens, Daniel Young

## Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme

### **Supervisors**

Mr D.Boyle, Mr A.Watson



## Technicians

**Computing:** Mr S.Bailey.

**Science:** Mrs S.Smith NZCS Chemistry

## Board of Trustees

### **Chair**

Mrs Elaine Hines / Mr Dennis Boyle

### **Rector**

Mr Philip Mahoney

### **Proprietor's Representatives**

Mr Dominic Outtrim, Mr Brian McGuinness

### **Parent Representatives**

Mrs Elaine Hines, Mrs Mena Aukuso,

Mr Dean Burt, Mr Murray Charlesworth, Mr Dennis Boyle

### **Staff Representative**

Mr Simon Stack

### **Student Representative**

William McGrath

## Silverstream College Board of Proprietors

### **Chair**

Mr Ben Sheehan / Mr Brian McGuinness

### **Board Members**

Fr Rod Milne SM, Messrs Brendan Boyle, David Crombie, Mark Lightenberg,  
Nigel Lloyd, Brian McGuinness, Dominic Outtrim, Gerald Scanlan.

## Student Leaders

### **Head Boy**

James Scoon

### **Head Boarder**

Ra Logan

### **House Leaders**

**Chanel:** Ben Rammell

**Marist:** Baden Adams

**Patrick:** Brandon Tai

**Trinity:** Sam Dean

### **Responsibilities**

**Spiritual life:** Keegan West

**Cultural life:** Roneil Kintanar

**Academic life:** Nethran Pathmanathan

**Sporting life:** Brett MacDonald

## "BLUE AND WHITE"

**Editor** Mr T.Giles

**Assistant** Ms S.Lawrence

**Photography** G.Hunter, M.O'Leary

**Proof-reading** P.Lovett, D.Boyle, L.Kirton

**Cover** Matthew Penman





## RECTOR'S GRADUATION ADDRESS

**G**ood afternoon and welcome: Distinguished guests staff, parents, friends and students.

One of the good news stories of 2010 was the successful rescue of 33 miners in Chile. Hundreds of media converged on the mine entrance to film the moment when the first miner emerged from the escape capsule to be greeted by the President of Chile and anxious but relieved family members. The third miner that reached the surface couldn't contain his excitement and jumped about, waving his arms as though he had won a World Cup. But this was a story that could have ended quite differently. Trapped underground after a cave-in blocked their exit, the miners waited for 17 days until a rescue drill broke through into the tunnel where they were waiting. What if the drilling had not been able to find them? What would have been their fate? They had cleverly rationed the little food and water they had with them to survive as long as they did. Eventually supplies would have run out. One of the miners admitted recalling the story of the survivors of the plane crash in the Andes some 30 years ago, who resorted to eating parts of the bodies of those who died in the crash to survive until rescued. He wondered if would be able to do that.

For their family and friends, those first 17 days were full of anxiety, fear

of the worst – they had not survived the cave-in, or even if they had, they would not be found. Like the miners, everything changed for them too on day 17 when those on the surface read the message scrawled on a piece of paper thousands of metres below the ground – we are all alive.

What was it that kept the miners from despair during those 17 days? What was it that motivated the rescuers and the families on the surface for the same time? It was HOPE! That force within the human spirit to keep on believing, against all the odds, that they would be found. No one knew for sure that the miners were alive. They themselves didn't know how long those above would keep trying to find them. It would have been so easy to have given up. The chances of finding them, or finding them alive were slim. But the miners, their families and their rescuers did not give up because they had HOPE. In the weeks that followed, while the rescue shaft was being drilled, the wife of one of the miners gave birth to a baby girl. When asked what name he wanted to give her, he replied: Esperanza – HOPE.

HOPE is as powerful as its opposite, DESPAIR. There is a thin line between the two. In his recent book, *All Blacks Don't Cry*, John Kirwan describes how thin the line was for him. At the height of his successful career as an All Black star winger, with everything to hope for, he



*Philip Mahoney*

struggled to find something to live for, a reason to HOPE – a reason to get out of bed and face each day.

When your parents enrolled you at this school, they did so in HOPE. Like the miners, their families and the rescuers, they had no certainty that you would grow into the fine young men they believed you could be. They sent you here HOPING for the best. Your teachers have worked hard over this year HOPING that their efforts will help bring you success. At times, like John Kirwan, they may have been close to despair, but they haven't given up on you. Now as you Senior Year 11 and 12 students get ready to leave school for the year,





or perhaps forever, the realization of the HOPEs of your parents and teachers is largely in your hands. Try your hardest to achieve to your highest potential, and do not settle for less. Like the miners, you cannot HOPE for success unless you make the most of the resources you have. Like the rescuers, you cannot HOPE for success unless you keep trying to the very end. Like John Kirwan, find a reason to carry on even when it seems pointless to make the effort. Do not lose HOPE. Never give up.

To those who have gained awards this afternoon, our congratulations.

To the staff who will be leaving us at the end of the year – Mr Hawley, Ms Radich, Mrs Kriel, Mr Teki, and Mr Henley, our thanks and appreciation for your fantastic contribution in so many areas both inside and outside of the classroom. To the students who will be leaving us, be proud and loyal Stream Old Boys. To those who are returning, staff and students, thank you for your commitment to St Patrick's Silverstream in 2010. Let us dare to HOPE that together we will accomplish even more in 2011.

Sectare Fidem.







## HEAD BOY'S ADDRESS

The story of St. Patrick is one that has become engrained in us over the last 5 years. But for old times' sake, let's reminisce once more.

Patrick was kidnapped as a lad and hauled off to Ireland as a slave, where he was forced to work as a shepherd in atrocious conditions on a mountain- in ice, snow and rain. After six years he heard a voice calling to him, telling him to escape the shores of Ireland. And so he did.

Understandably, Patrick was grateful. He devoted himself to his faith, became a priest and eventually a bishop. He was soon sent to preach the Good news - the bad news being this was to be done back in Ireland. One can only imagine Patrick's joy. But back he went, where he was met by a tribal chief intent simply on beheading him. That Patrick not only escaped this, but managed to convert the savage to Christianity as well, is considered one of his most remarkable deeds and is a testament of his faith. And on he went for forty years, living in poverty, preaching and converting, and expecting to be killed or enslaved again any day. No snake-banishing. No pots of gold. No dirty limericks.

St Patrick ventured into the unknown, with nothing but his faith, to answer God's call. His spirit lives on in this very hall - at the core of each of us. Now, we too have to move on and embrace the future, venturing into the unknown, with our faith at heart. The beginning of the end for the class of 2010 has arrived - the closing of an era and the start of something beyond the historic walls and abundant greenery and brick that is Silverstream. Make no mistake; Silverstream is one of the

finest in the land. And its graduates are of that fine calibre as well. We, like those of old, are now young men grounded in values, exuberance and confidence of the Stream way. The St. Patrick way.

Thinking back over the years, there have been numerous events, happenings and memories of our time at Stream and they have all defined and shaped who we are today. It is fair to say that the accomplishments that have been achieved in 2010 are among the greatest in the College's history. Unforgettably, the quality achievements of the "Big Three": the First XI Cricket sweeping up the Traditionals and winning the Premier One Grade, earning the esteemed title of 'Best in the Region'; the First XV, who forged their way through a difficult season to Stack up in a dominant, pride filled game as 'Best in the Region'; and of course, the outstanding efforts of the First XI Football team, with an unbeaten season in traditional fixtures and the Premier One Football division, the third Stream team with the title, 'Best in the Region.' And what a disaster year it was for Col... The success on the sports field was matched in other areas with exceptional efforts at O'Shea placing 3rd, a highly successful can-drive, a champion Civil Defence team, Tu Tangata, SiSoMo and a revered 3rd in Wellington for the Premier Debating team - overall, an ideal way to conclude our time here at Stream.

Of course, a number of thanks are in order. Firstly to the Year 13's of 2010, this 5 year voyage we have shared has been an unforgettable honour and privilege. The support you have given me over the year in my role as Head Boy has been much appreciated and I have and always will be proud to have worn



*James Scoon*

the Silverstream crest. To the student leadership team, the Heads of houses and committees, the effort you put into your leadership roles has been highly successful and appreciated; thank you. Also to those gentlemen who have worked tirelessly in the background doing the little, yet necessary things, thank you, you are a true example of what it means to be a servant leader.

Mr. Mahoney, Mr. Giles, Mr. Bowles, Deans, staff leaders of the sporting, academic, spiritual and cultural committees, for your work and dedication in making this year a success, thank you. And of course, to all staff members who have endured 5 years of us in their classes and seen us through to this point, a very sincere thank you. And, don't worry. We're not coming back. To our parents and guardians, your investment in us to attend Silverstream has opened a door of opportunities. For your love, support and wallets, thank you.



It is because of all these people that all of us sitting here have the brightest of futures ahead. Because of you, many of us will go on to stellar education faculties, overseas experiences and various pursuits. However, one of the greatest challenges we will be faced with upon leaving the hallowed grounds of Silverstream will be finding a job or career in the present dismal economic climate. Strong words, I know. Tough talk. But more like tough love. On that note, God bless and happy graduation. But this is where my faith in you and our schooling comes into play, Silverstream's graduating Year 13's of 2010, without a doubt among some of the finest, most well rounded human beings this land has to offer.

I sincerely hope you enjoy the next chapter of your life because it's really going to be great, as long as you do things with integrity and pride in yourself, and pay off your student loan.

Reminiscing also on the words of the legendary Galilee hymn - now we leave our boats behind, leave them on the familiar shores of this here fine establishment, set our heart upon the deep of whatever lies ahead, and continue to follow you my Lord.

St. Patrick, for all your efforts, thank you, we owe you one. We will remain your sons 'til death.

Sectare Fidem



*Nicholas Jordan*



**Back Row:**

Antoon Kooij, Rob Hawley, Shane Bilderbeck, David Cournane, Jonny Hewson, Reuben Pivac, Kevin Burns  
**6th Row:** Nick Tait, Nicola Potts, Adrian Armstrong, Warrick Bowden, Peter Hicks, Alistair Watson, Graeme Hydes, Paddy O'Brien  
**5th Row:** Darryn Tinney, Blair Hungerford, Roman Court, Mike O'Leary, Bevan Packer, Stephen Costigan, Mark Rooney, Chris Fouhy  
**4th Row:** Andrew Watterson, Matthew White, Marelize Kriel, Tony O'Connor, Mike Cole, Serena Lawrence, Phillip Henley, Kevin Havell,  
 Mary-Beth Taylor

**3rd Row:** Sue Biggs, Libby Kirton, Stephen Bailey, Peta Wilson, Gil Hunter, Sarah Pitman, Kristin Haste, Te Ahu Teki

**2nd Row:** Diane Kurton, Ann Lincoln, Anne Whiteford, Jacqueline Law, Sandra Smith, Jessica Radich, Kirsten Stern, Chrissy Fage,  
 Dawn Clark, Deborah Murrell

**1st Row:** Peter Jones, Jeanette Duffy, Patrick Hallot, Ann Bateman, Tony Giles, Philip Mahoney, David Bowles, Abina Pope, Simon Fordyce,  
 Hugh Steel, Simon Stack

**Absent:** Pat Lovett, Des Boyle, Eddie Petersen, Hendrick Thum, Rob Tungatt, Anne Hutchings, Bjorn Agnew





# CHANEL 2010





For the last two years, Chanel has been the champion House. Although this year we did not get the cherry on top of the cake, we must remember that we still got the cake.



2010 was a successful year for Chanel House both individually and collectively. And with Mr Packer at the helm, we had many laughs along the way.

Coming first on day one of the athletics competition was a great start to the year and showed that we had what it takes to be champions. Hard work and participation are key attributes of Chanel House and these definitely were on show on the day.



However, other Houses soon learned our Golden Rule and the competition became quite fierce with Chanel not quite leading the way. A key element to this happening was due to our generosity, an attribute of Saint Peter Chanel himself, that Chanel gifted Trinity House with Mrs Kirton. My thanks goes to Mrs Kirton for the time she was with us. Your advice and words of wisdom were well received.

Throughout the year, strong performances in the Haka and the singing competitions, as well as a continued dominance in both senior rugby and swimming, showed that we are still a force to be reckoned with. The mighty blue of Chanel House will not rest for too long before its name is back on the cup.

I would like to thank Mr Packer and Mr Pivac for their hard work and help throughout the year and the tutor teachers who worked tirelessly to organise teenagers lives. But most of all, I thank all of you, the students of Chanel House, who put in a lot of effort and who make this House great.



I wish you all the best for next year and have every faith that Chanel House will succeed in 2011 and the years to come. Although this year Chanel was not the Champion House, it will always be a house of Champions.

“All things are possible to him who believes.” Mark 9:22

*Ben Rammell, Chanel House Leader*





# MARIST 2010







The position of underdog could no better be personified by Marist house in the school house competition. Since its creation in 2008, Marist has struggled to find its feet in the new look system but admirably we have never given up. 2010 followed this trend and though both collective and individual success was achieved we were unable to reach the goals that we set at the start of the year.

The competition among the houses is fierce, and the standard which was present in all of the house events in 2010 paid testimony to this. We as a House have delivered to these standards but have sadly been on the wrong side of some dubious judging decisions, leading me to believe that some form of betting scandal has been taking place – if only the judges were as easy to persuade as Mr Watterson is with sausage rolls and cream donuts.

As a whole we have been a good group of lads with a positive attitude and a willingness to work hard in the different areas of school life. Though in 2010 we may have been the cellar dwellers, there are a lot of positives to take out of the year

namely the success of being first equal in the swimming sports competition (winning the Junior event) as well as winning the junior house rugby tournament. This shows that though we may not be high up there on the point's ladder, we have the potential to do well and I hope that Marist in 2011 can harness this potential and develop into a winning house. I wish everyone in Marist the best for the future, especially the student who is lucky enough to take over my position as House Captain. Lastly I would like to thank the House Dean Mr Watterson and Assistant Dean Mr Tungatt as well as all the tutor teachers whose hard work and dedication usually come without rewards or acknowledgment, you are all hugely valued. May Marist continue into the future with a positive outlook and achieve the success which we are undoubtedly due!

*Baden Adams , Marist House Leader*





# PATRICK 2010







2010 will undoubtedly be remembered as a superb year for Patrick House. From beginning the House system as the 'cellar dwellers' in 2008, to a commendable second place in 2009, to champions in 2010 speaks wonders for the pride that our students have in not only Silverstream, but also their House. Leadership of a successful House must always come from within the student body, and in 2010 the leadership team of Brandon Tai, Matt Richardson, Jason Pather, Dion Lealofi, Ben Chan, Keegan West and Brett MacDonald made sure that we gained consistency in all areas of College life.

The year started on a fantastic note with a dominant performance in the interhouse athletics, a victory that allowed us to sell the motto, 'success breeds success' throughout the year. Our tutor teachers and senior leaders worked to push our student body to achieve to their best in all arenas. This was reflected in a much better showing in our Weekly Notes (where we had previously been very weak), a strong effort in the Haka and singing competitions, and ongoing sporting consistency in swimming, cross country, indoor football and rugby.

One of the key principles behind the creation of the House system was to improve the College in areas where we see great value. Whilst this is achieved through competition between the Houses, ultimately the end product/goal should always be a stronger school of which our boys can be proud. I would like to think that Patrick's success, occurring in a year where Silverstream celebrated such great successes, bodes incredibly well for the future of our House, and the future of our great College. Success breeds success, so the other Houses better look out as we head into 2011 with confidence on our side.

*Brandon Tai, Patrick House Leader*







# TRINITY 2010





The year started with Nick Tait stepping down from his role as Dean for the past 2 years and taking up the role as Head of Boarders. In his place we welcomed Libby Kirton as the new Trinity Dean. Working alongside her was an outstanding group of Year 13s who helped with the management and organisation of Trinity. Involved in that group were William McGrath, Phillip Salevao, Nick Jordan, Ra Logan, Daniel Young, Brayden Gosse, and Simon Murrow.

The year did not start with the bang that we had anticipated in the inter-house athletics and swimming, lagging in the points early on as we struggled to warm to the task of trying to become the best house in the school in 2010. Despite this fact, the boys bonded from the experiences and used them as a platform for what was to become a great year for Trinity. The successes that followed were a testament to the unity of the house and the willingness of all the students to be involved and give their best.

One such success came in Term 2, when we took out the inter-house Haka competition. A lot of credit needs to go to Ra Logan who organised and led the Haka, taking charge and sparking a passion to win in the boys. His leadership rubbed off on the boys as we overpowered the other houses and came away triumphant.

Once again the strength in inter-house competitions for Trinity was unity and willingness to participate in Term 3. This time it was in the Singing competition, in which we sang "Kyrle Eleison" and "All Creatures of our God and King". Once again the boys gave their all and we emerged triumphant, taking all 4 points and having the bragging rights for the 2nd year running. As well as the singing, we managed to win the new inter-house Drama competition, delivering a hilarious and powerful performance that outclassed all 3 other houses.

Overall the year was a major success for Trinity house, coming in a close 2nd place overall behind Patrick. This was an amazing turnaround from previous years where it was a struggle not to come in last place. I am very proud of the effort and willingness of all boys in Trinity this year and would like to thank them for their great attitudes and general outstanding 'Stream Spirit'. I'm sure there are great things on the horizon for Trinity House, and I wish them the best of luck for 2011. Sectare Fidem

*Sam Dean, Trinity House Leader*







# ACADEMIC AWARDS

## Year 9

### Year 9 Rotation Subject Awards

Joshua Arkwright	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Computing Rotation
Benjamin Clegg	Award for Year 9 First in Food and Nutrition
Cedric Dometita	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Luka Goeres	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
Edward Kelly	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Computing Rotation
Edward Kelly	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Joshua Lawson	Award for Year 9 First in Technology Hard Materials
Zachary Lukin	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Computing Rotation
Toa Paranihi	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Oliver Perkinson	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Computing Rotation
Oliver Perkinson	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Christiandel Rabe	Joint Award for Year 9 Visual Art Rotation
Oliver Szabo	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Computing Rotation
Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha	Joint Award for Year 9 Visual Art Rotation
Jesse Williams	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Computing Rotation
Jesse Williams	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Food and Nutrition

### Year 9 Option Subject Awards

Tynan Barrett	Award for Year 9 Achievement in French
Harrison Dean	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Spanish
Cedric Dometita	Award for Year 9 First in Spanish
Luka Goeres	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Performance Music
Simon Kelly	Award for Year 9 First in Performance Music
Oliver Perkinson	Award for Year 9 Achievement in French
Christiandel Rabe	Award for Year 9 First in French
Nikau Sollitt-Mackey	Award for Year 9 First in Te Reo Maori
Reid Wicks	Award for Year 9 Achievement in Performance Music

### Year 9 Core Subject Academic Awards

Joshua Arkwright	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Mathematics
Joshua Arkwright	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Science
Zachary Brodie	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 English
Zachary Brodie	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Mathematics
Zachary Brodie	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Social Studies
Harrison Dean	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Science
Ryan Green	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 English
Ryan Green	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Science
Ryan Green	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Social Studies
Harvey Henderson	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 English
Jacob Jarvie	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 English
Jacob Jarvie	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Mathematics





Enjalas Jenkinson	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Social Studies
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 English
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Science
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for Year 9 First in Year 9 Mathematics
Jack McCormack	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 English
Benjamin Murrow	Award for Year 9 First in Year 9 English
Benjamin Murrow	Award for Year 9 First in Year 9 Social Studies
Oliver Perkinson	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Social Studies
Tide Robinson	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Science
James Seddon	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Mathematics
James Seddon	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Science
Daniel Stack	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 English
Daniel Stack	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Science
Daniel Stack	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Social Studies
Hemi Waitaiki	Award for Year 9 First in Year 9 Science and The Esme Colbourne Cup for Year 9 Science
Francis Yang	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Mathematics
Thomas Yates	Award for Year 9 Excellence in Year 9 Social Studies

## Year 9 Physical Education Awards

Jarrold Adams	Award for Year 9 Physical Education in 9Carter
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for Year 9 Physical Education in 9McCaw
Lalovi Leaupepe	Award for Year 9 Physical Education in 9Going
Lester Maulolo	Award for Year 9 Physical Education in 9Kirwan
Jack McCormack	Award for Year 9 Physical Education in 9Jane
Dominic Roe	Award for Year 9 Physical Education in 9Thorn

## Year 9 Religious Education Awards

Tynan Barrett	Award for Year 9 Religious Education in 9Thorn
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for Year 9 Religious Education in 9McCaw
Ethan Loveridge	Award for Year 9 Religious Education in 9Carter
Nicholas Mannix	Award for Year 9 Religious Education in 9Jane
Brendan Moen	Award for Year 9 Religious Education in 9Going
Jayden Wright	Award for Year 9 Religious Education in 9Kirwan

## Year 9 Diligence Awards

Harrison Dean	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Alexander Gray	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Ryan Green	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Liam Hayes	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Vincent Lippitt	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Nicholas Mannix	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Benjamin Murrow	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Toa Paranihi	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Christiandel Rabe	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Nathan Romanos	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence
Hemi Waitaiki	Parents & Friends Year 9 Award for Diligence



## Year 9 Silverstream Spirit Awards

Callum Burns	Award for Year 9 Silverstream Spirit in 9Kirwan
Benjamin Clegg	Joint Award for Year 9 Silverstream Spirit in 9McCaw
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Joint Award for Year 9 Silverstream Spirit in 9McCaw
Lalovi Leaupepe	Award for Year 9 Silverstream Spirit in 9Going
Ethan Loveridge	Award for Year 9 Silverstream Spirit in 9Carter
Nathan Moen	Award for Year 9 Silverstream Spirit in 9Jane
Dominic Roe	Award for Year 9 Silverstream Spirit in 9Thorn

## Year 9 Academic Merit Awards

Tynan Barrett	Award for Year 9 Academic Merit in 9Thorn
Benjamin Clendon	Award for Year 9 Academic Merit in 9McCaw
Nicholas Mannix	Award for Year 9 Academic Merit in 9Jane
Connor McNicol	Award for Year 9 Academic Merit in 9Kirwan
Brendan Moen	Award for Year 9 Academic Merit in 9Going
Nathan Romanos	Award for Year 9 Academic Merit in 9Carter

## Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Awards

Zachary Brodie	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Ryan Green	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Harvey Henderson	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Jacob Jarvie	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Benjamin Murrow	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Lewis Ngatai	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Kevin O'Kane	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Tide Robinson	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
James Seddon	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Daniel Stack	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Matthew Twort	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Francis Yang	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Joshua Arkwright	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Thomas Yates	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Gold Award

## Duke of Edinburgh Awards

Diego Alonso-Heginbotham	Bronze Award
Matthew Bastion	Bronze Award
James Brabander	Bronze Award
Peter Coles	Bronze Award
Ryan Drake	Bronze Award
Nikau Fiso	Bronze Award
Edward Hounsell	Bronze Award
Matthew Kelly	Bronze Award
Daniel Mahoney	Bronze Award
Angelo Miranda	Bronze Award
Anthony Moses	Bronze Award
Brett Townsend	Bronze Award
Cory Van de Coolwijk	Bronze Award
Lachlan Watson	Bronze Award
Liam White	Bronze Award
Ryan Wilmshurst	Bronze Award
Callum Young	Bronze Award



*Lalovi Leaupepe*



# Year 10

## Year 10 Option Subject Awards

Scott Balloch	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Matthew Bastion	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Technology Hard Materials Rotation
Matthew Bastion	Joint Award for Year 10 First in Visual Art Option
Steven Boyle	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
James Brabander	Award for Year 10 First in Computing Second Half Year
Peter Coles	Award for Year 10 First in Technology Hard Materials
Jonathan De Jong	Achievement in Year 10 Computing
Ryan Drake	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Dominic Jarvis	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Graphics
Matthew Kelly	Achievement in Year 10 Computing
Jovan Legetich	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Performance Music
Nathan Lewis	Achievement in Year 10 Computing
Tailah Love	Award for Year 10 First in Te Reo Maori
Daniel Mahoney	Award for Year 10 First in Food and Nutrition
Daniel Mahoney	Joint Award for Year 10 First in Visual Art Option
Oliver McClure	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Tapiwa Mutingwende	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Daniel Qin	Award for Year 10 First in Graphics
Daniel Qin	Award for Year 10 First in Spanish
Mathew Rybinski	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
Tom Sutton	Award for Year 10 First in Performance Music
Cory Van de Coolwijk	Achievement in Year 10 Computing
Regan Waiwai	Award for Year 10 First in Sports Institue Rugby
Lachlan Watson	Award for Year 10 First in French
Lachlan Watson	Award for Year 10 First in Sports Institue Football
Mishka West	Award for Year 10 First in Art Design Media Option
Ryan Wilmhurst	Award for Year 10 Achievement in Year 10 Spanish
Ryan Wilmhurst	Award for Year 10 First in Business Studies and the Trevor Lawrence Cup
Ryan Wilmhurst	Award for Year 10 First in Computing First Half Year

## Year 10 Core Subject Academic Awards

Steven Boyle	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Mathematics
Steven Boyle	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Science
James Brabander	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 English
James Brabander	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Mathematics
James Brabander	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Science
Andrew Brosnahan	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Social Studies
Ryan Drake	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Social Studies
Reuben Easter	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Science
Connor Fraser	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Social Studies
Dominic Jarvis	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Mathematics
Dominic Jarvis	Joint Award for Year 10 First in Year 10 English
James Jolly	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 English
James Jolly	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Mathematics
James Jolly	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Science
Daniel Mahoney	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Level 1 History
Daniel Mahoney	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 English
Roydon Misseldine	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Social Studies
Steven Mitchell	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Social Studies





Daniel Qin	Award for Year 10 First in Year 10 Mathematics
Daniel Qin	Award for Year 10 First in Year 10 Science
Dominic Scahill	Award for Year 10 First in Year 10 Social Studies
Tom Sutton	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Mathematics
Tom Sutton	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Science
Max Valster	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Social Studies
Lachlan Watson	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 Science
Lachlan Watson	Award for Year 10 First in Level 1 History
Liam White	Joint Award for Year 10 First in Year 10 English
Ryan Wilmshurst	Award for Year 10 Excellence in Year 10 English

## Year 10 Physical Education Awards

Jamie Langan	Award for Year 10 Physical Education 10Snell
Joshua Robertson-Weepu	Award for Year 10 Physical Education in 10Halberg
Jack Shipp	Award for Year 10 Physical Education in 10Willis
Joshua Svenson	Award for Year 10 Physical Education 10Vili
Regan Waiwai	Award for Year 10 Physical Education in 10Lovelock
Lachlan Watson	Award for Year 10 Physical Education in 10Walker

## Year 10 Religious Education Awards

Jolan Hazelwood-Search	Award for Year 10 Religious Education in 10Lovelock
James Lockyer	Award for Year 10 Religious Education in 10Vili
Leo Maggs	Award for Year 10 Religious Education in 10Willis
Daniel Mahoney	Award for Year 10 Religious Education in 10Walker
Oliver McClure	Award for Year 10 Religious Education in 10Halberg
Jay Muir	Award for Year 10 Religious Education in 10Snell

## Year 10 Diligence Awards

James Brabander	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Samuel Davoine	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Ryan Donohue	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Daniel Mahoney	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Oliver McClure	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Shaetrn Pathmanathan	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Daniel Qin	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Tom Sutton	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Cory Van de Coolwijk	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Lachlan Watson	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Liam White	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence
Ryan Wilmshurst	Parents & Friends Year 10 Award for Diligence

## Year 10 Silverstream Spirit Awards

Christopher Alosio	Award for Year 10 Silverstream Spirit
Daniel Mahoney	Award for Year 10 Silverstream Spirit
Oliver McClure	Award for Year 10 Silverstream Spirit
Manuera Ulrich	Award for Year 10 Silverstream Spirit
Cory Van de Coolwijk	Award for Year 10 Silverstream Spirit



## Year 10 Academic Merit Awards

Mitchell Batie	Award for Year 10 Academic Merit in 10Halberg
Liam Fogarty	Award for Year 10 Academic Merit in 10Vili
Daniel Mahoney	Award for Year 10 Academic Merit in 10Walker
Callum Penman	Award for Year 10 Academic Merit in 10Willis
Dominic Scahill	Award for Year 10 Academic Merit in 10Lovelock
Manuera Ulrich	Award for Year 10 Academic Merit in 10Snell

## Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Awards

Steven Boyle	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
James Brabander	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Jack Close	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Dominic Jarvis	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
James Jolly	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Matthew Kelly	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Lachlan Watson	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Liam White	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Ned Wilkinson-Dwight	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Ryan Wilmshurst	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Tom Sutton	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Daniel Qin	Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Gold Award

## Special Public Speaking Awards

Ryan Green	Rotary Debating Shield
Daniel Larkin	Rotary Debating Shield
Ethan Loveridge	Rotary Debating Shield
Daniel Mahoney	Emery Cup for Year 10 Prepared Speech
Benjamin Tucker	Rotary Debating Shield
Thomas Yates	James Cup for Year 9 Prepared Speech
Shaetrn Pathmanathan	Winner of the intermediate oratory competition

## Special Awards

Matthew Kelly	Boarding Award Year 10 Boarder of the Year
Nicholas Mannix	Old Boys' Association Scholarship
Nese Solia	Award for Year 9 Boarder of the Year

## Major Diligence Awards

Vincent Lippitt for Diligence in Year 9 The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal  
 Ryan Wilmshurst for Diligence in Year 10 The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal

## Major Silverstream Spirit Awards

Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for The Year 9 Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit
Daniel Mahoney	Joint winner The Year 10 Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit
Oliver McClure	Joint winner The Year 10 Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit



# Year 11

## Academic Awards

Scott Basalaj	First in Year 11 Geography; Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics First in Year 11 Physical Education
Clarke Botham	First in Year 11 Accounting
Joseph Carson	First in Year 11 Workshop Mathematics
Trevor Cavill	First in Year 11 Performance Music
Erik Christenson	Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education
Jeremy Clegg	First in Year 11 Design Media; First in Year 11 Mathematics First in Year 11 Visual Art
Yashika De Costa	Achievement in Year 11 English; First equal in Year 11 Mathematics Extension First in Science and the Emily Johnson Science Scholarship
Jeremy Diamond	Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education
Andrew Hallot	Achievement in Year 11 Accounting; Achievement in Year 11 Economics Achievement in Year 11 English; Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics First in Year 11 Food and Nutrition; Achievement in Year 11 Geography
Jason Heath	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Michael Hoult	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Christopher Ingram	First in Year 11 Building and Construction (BCATS)
Joshua Johnston	Achievement in Year 11 Geography
Daniel Jordan	First in Year 11 Te Reo Maori
Karauria Keelan	First in Design Technology Wood and the Pat Roe Memorial Cup
Ben Lloyd	Achievement in Year 11 Design Technology Metal
Kheinan Morrissey	Achievement in Year 11 Economics; Achievement in Year 11 English First equal in Year 11 French; Achievement in Year 11 Science
Patrick Murrow	Achievement in Year 11 Economics; Achievement in Year 11 English First equal in Year 11 French; First in Year 11 Religious Education
Thom Nguyen	Achievement in Year 11 Gateway
Kieran Olson	First in Year 11 Human Performance
Gary Papp	Achievement in Year 11 Science
Christopher Rammell	First in Year 11 Economics and the Adam Smith Cup
Timothy Scanlan	Achievement in Year 11 English; Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education Achievement in Year 11 Science; First in Year 11 Spanish First in Year 11 Gateway
Jatinder Singh	First in English and the Mary McCarthy Reid Literary Scholarship
Sean Stack	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
William Szabo	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Aleksa Vujicic	Achievement in Year 11 Economics; Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education Achievement in Year 11 Science
Hans Wijaya	First equal in Year 11 Computing; Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics Extension
Timothy Williams	First equal in Year 11 Computing; First equal in Year 11 Mathematics Extension Achievement in Year 11 Science

## Diligence Awards

Peter Brabyn	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Aaron Conlon	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jordan Gabolinscy	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jared Green	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jason Heath	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Eli Meyrick	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence







Patrick Murrow	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Stefan Rood	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Daniel Subteniente	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Hans Wijaya	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Timothy Williams	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

## Silverstream Spirit Awards

Yashika De Costa	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Eli Meyrick	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Iriapa Moeau	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Thom Nguyen	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Saio Salevao	Award for Silverstream Spirit

## Special Awards

Clarke Botham	Michael Turner Memorial Cup Accounting
Jeremy Clegg	Best Overall Student in Year 11 Art and The Year 11 Art Cup
Aleksa Vujicic	First in Mathematics with Calculus and the Calculus Trophy Year 13

## Duke of Edinburgh Awards

Joshua Blaikie	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Thomas Mainwaring	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Kheinan Morrissey	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Patrick Murrow	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Thom Nguyen	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Christopher Rammell	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Sean Stack	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Hans Wijaya	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award
Lewis Yeatman	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Silver Award

## Special Academic Awards

Scott Basalaj	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Tomas Eton	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Jared Green	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Raiden Lovell	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Christopher Rammell	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Sean Stack	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Aleksa Vujicic	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Hans Wijaya	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11
Timothy Williams	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 11

## Major Diligence Award

Aaron Conlon	The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal for Diligence
--------------	---

## Major Silverstream Spirit Award

Aaron Conlon	Rose Bowl Year 11 for Silverstream Spirit
--------------	---



## Major Academic Awards

Thom Nguyen	Year 11 Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Yashika De Costa	Year 11 Silverstream Scholar Gold Award
Andrew Hallot	Year 11 Silverstream Scholar Gold Award
Patrick Murrow	Year 11 Silverstream Scholar Gold Award
Timothy Scanlan	Year 11 Silverstream Scholar Gold Award

# Year 12

## Academic Awards

Thomas Arkwright	Achievement in Year 12 Accounting; First in Year 12 Physical Education
John Bailey	Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Matthew Beachen	First in Year 12 Performance Music
Mitchell Berriman	First in Year 12 Carpentry; Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics
Liam Cogger	Achievement in Year 12 Tourism & Travel
Gene Ebue	First in Year 12 Mathematics
Gionpaolo Espiritu	First equal in Year 12 Spanish
James Gilchrist	First in Year 12 Biology; Achievement in Year 12 Chemistry
	Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics Extension; Achievement in Year 12 Physics
James Gillespie	Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
James Hinderwell	Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics
William Holmes	First in Year 12 Graphics
Ryan Huang	Achievement in Year 12 English
Thomas Humphrey	Achievement in Year 12 Food and Nutrition
Connor Kennedy	First in Year 12 Geography
Michael Lavery	Achievement in Year 12 English
Joseph Marcha	First in Year 12 French
Michael McAdam	Achievement in Year 12 English; Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Callum McCaul	Achievement in Year 12 Economics; Achievement in Year 12 Physics
Michael McGlinchey	Achievement in Year 12 French; Achievement in Year 12 Geography
	Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Brendan McKee	First in Year 12 Accounting and The Commerce Cup; First in Year 12 Te Reo Maori
Alexander Meates	Achievement in Year 12 English
John Miranda	First in Year 12 Classical Studies; Achievement in Year 12 Computing
	Achievement in Year 12 Economics; First in Year 12 English and the Jubilee Cup
	Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Nathan Muckley	Achievement in Year 12 Computing
	First in Year 12 Economics and the John Maynard Keynes Cup
	Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics Extension
	Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Peter O'Kane	First in Year 12 Art Painting
Ben Patterson	Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Matthew Penman	First in Year 12 Design
Jarred Rumbold	First in Year 12 Tourism & Travel
Hayden Rybinski	First in Year 12 Design Technology Wood
Timothy Salita	Achievement in Year 12 Biology; Achievement in Year 12 English
Alasdair Soja	First in Year 12 Chemistry; First in Year 12 Mathematics Extension
	First in Year 12 Physics; Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Michael Stevens	First in Year 12 Computing
Andrew Suntanaraj	Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics
Robert Whitefield	Achievement in Year 12 English; First equal in Year 12 Spanish



## Diligence Awards

Mitchell Berriman	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Talor Gilmer	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Ryan Huang	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Michael Lavery	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Joseph Marcha	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Michael McAdam	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Ryan McKone	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Hayden Rybinski	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Timothy Salita	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Joshua Stephens	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

## Silverstream Spirit Awards

Christopher Dunnage	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Nathan Muckley	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Zachary Press	Award for Silverstream Spirit

## Special Academic Awards

James Gilchrist	The Picard Family Cup for outstanding achievement in the Sciences at Year 12
Timoteo Petelo	Asovale Cup for Pacific Islands student contribution to Music

Thomas Arkwright	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Ryan Huang	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Joseph Marcha	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Michael McAdam	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Alexander Meates	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
John Miranda	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Nathan Muckley	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Declan Outtrim	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Timothy Salita	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12
Robert Whitefield	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Year 12

## Major Diligence Awards

Hayden Rybinski	The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal Year 12 for Diligence in Year 12
-----------------	--

## Major Silverstream Spirit Awards

Jack Anderson	Rose Bowl Year 12 for Silverstream Spirit
Robert Whitefield	Rose Bowl Year 12 for Silverstream Spirit

## Major Academic Awards

James Gilchrist	Year 12 Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Alasdair Soja	Year 12 Silverstream Scholar Gold Award





# Year 13

## Academic Awards

Baden Adams	Achievement in Year 13 Accounting
Corey Bourne	Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Statistics
Ben Chan	Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
Joseph Chetcuti	First in Year 13 Art Painting
Sam Dean	First in Year 13 Food and Nutrition
Christian Dixon-McIver	Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
Logan Draper	First in Year 13 Computing
Michael Hammond	First in Year 13 Human Performance
Kieran Harnett	Achievement in Year 13 Gateway
Luke Hartstonge	First in Year 13 Hospitality
Michael Janssen	First in Year 13 Physical Education and the Scott Perry Memorial Cup
Dion King	Achievement in Year 13 Economics
Roneil Kintanar	First in Year 13 Mathematics with Statistics and the Statistics Trophy
Meaalofa Lauvi	First in Year 13 Design Technology
Ranapiri Logan	Achievement in Year 13 English; Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
Jamie Mar	Achievement in Year 13 Tourism and Travel
Harry McVey	Achievement in Year 13 English
Simon Murrow	First in Year 13 Religion Otago University Theology
Tyler Neve	Achievement in Year 13 Gateway
Jason Pather	First in Tourism and Travel and the Sir George Seymour Scholarship
Nethran Pathmanathan	Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Statistics
	Achievement in Year 13 Geography
	Achievement in Year 13 English
	First in Year 13 Chemistry
	First equal in Year 13 English and The Spiro Zavos Cup
	Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Calculus
	Achievement in Year 13 Physics
Cade Picard	First in Year 13 Biology and The Mariea Turner Cup for Senior Biology
	Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Calculus
	First Year 13 Physics and the Physics Cup
	First in Year 13 Religious Education
Andrew Reid	First in Year 13 Graphics
Matthew Richardson	First in Year 13 Classical Studies and Alexander's Helmet
	Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
Dino Rigutto	Achievement in Year 13 Computing
James Scoon	First equal in Year 13 English and The Spiro Zavos Cup
	First in Year 13 French; First in Year 13 Geography
Michael Stephens	First in Year 13 Carpentry
Kurt Tipler	First in Year 13 Performance Music and the Shirley Russell Music Cup
Jimmy Van Dissen	First in Year 13 Accounting and the Paul Ellis Memorial Cup
	First in Year 13 Economics and the Prosser Cup
	Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Statistics
	First in Year 13 Spanish
Keegan West	First in Year 13 Art Design

## Diligence Awards

Sam Dean	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Roneil Kintanar	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
William McGrath	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jason Pather	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence



Dino Rigutto	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Sheldon Wikitera-Kil	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Daniel Young	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

## Duke of Edinburgh Awards

Ben Chan	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
Patrick Crombie	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
Nicholas Jordan	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
Roneil Kintanar	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
Simon Murrow	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
Alister Perkinson	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
Cade Picard	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
Matthew Richardson	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation
James Scoon	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge of the Duke of Edinburgh Award Gold Award Certificate of Participation

## Silverstream Spirit Awards

Phillip Salevao	Award for Silverstream Spirit
James Scoon	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Brandon Tai	Award for Silverstream Spirit

## Special Public Speaking Awards

Roneil Kintanar	The Des Boyle Trophy Year 13 for Best Contribution to Silverstream Debating Gallagher Cup Year 13 for Oratory
-----------------	--

## Special Literature Awards

Jason Pather	The Katherine Mansfield Birthplace Literature Award
--------------	---

## Leadership Awards

Sam Dean	Award for General Leadership within the College 2010
James Scoon	Award for General Leadership within the College 2010

## Service Awards

Roneil Kintanar	Award for Service to the College in 2010
William McGrath	Award for Service to the College in 2010
Nethran Pathmanathan	Award for Service to the College in 2010
Brandon Tai	Award for Service to the College in 2010
Keegan West	Award for Service to the College in 2010
Daniel Young	Award for Service to the College in 2010



## Year 13 Special Awards

Christian Dixon-Mclver	Rector's Art Award Year 13
Max Polaczuk	Jones Family Cup for a significant contribution to Music within the College
Tyler Wikitera-Kil	The Michael King Memorial Cup Year 13 for Outstanding Achievement in the Humanities
Aniseko Sio	Tokakece Family Trophy for all-round excellence by a Pacific Island student in Year 13
Brandon Tai	J W Dowling Cup as leader of the winning house, in 2010, Patrick HOUSE
Jacob O'Halloran	The Chanel Award for great persistence and resilience during his time at the college
Nethran Pathmanathan	University of Otago "Leader of Tomorrow Scholarship" as a future academic and community leader

## Year 13 Major Leadership Awards

Ranapiri Logan	The Fr. Wiremu Te Awhitu Award Year 13 for outstanding leadership in Kapa Haka in the college
James Scoon	Award for Leadership Year 13 as Head Prefect 2010

## Year 13 Major Diligence Award

Matthew Richardson	Kennedy Memorial Medal Year 13 for Diligence in 2010
--------------------	--

## Year 13 Major Religious Education Awards

Michael Janssen	Ryan Memorial Medal Year 13 for Excellence in Religious Education
Dino Rigutto	The Werder Trophy Year 13 for Religious Education and Spiritual Life

## Major Silverstream Spirit Awards

James Scoon	Fr J P Dooley Rose Bowl for Silverstream Spirit
-------------	---

## Proxime Accessit Awards

Nethran Pathmanathan	Blundell Family Cup for Joint award for Proxime Accessit
Cade Picard	Blundell Family Cup for Joint award for Proxime Accessit

## Dux Award

Jimmy Van Dissen	The Gilbert Memorial Medal and the Silverstream Dux Cup
------------------	--



*Jimmy van Dissen  
Dux 2010*





# SENIOR GRADUATION 2010





# NCEA EXCELLENCE AWARDS

## YEAR 13



***Baden Adams***



***Michael Janssen***



***Roneil Kintanar***



***Simon Murrow***



***Nethran Pathmanathan***



***Cade Picard***

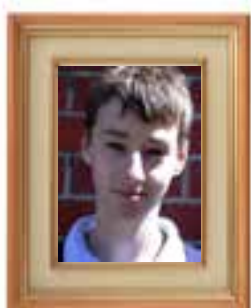


***James Scoon***

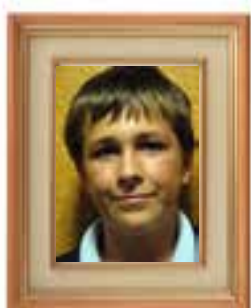


***James van Dissen***

## YEAR 12



***James Gilchrist***



***Michael McAdam***



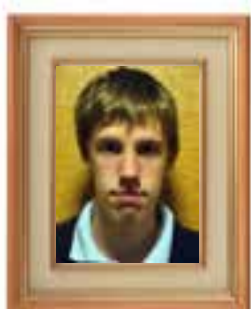
***John Miranda***



***Nathan Muckley***



***Timothy Salita***



***Alasdair Soja***



***Robert Whitefield***

## YEAR 11



*Yashika De Costa*



*Jared Green*



*Andrew Hallot*



*Patrick Murrow*



*Thom Nguyen*



*Timothy Scanlan*



*Daniel Subteniente*



*Camiel van Schoonhoven*



*Aleksa Vujicic*



*Hans Wijaya*







# CULTURAL O'SHEA SHIELD

This year the annual public speaking and religious activities competition for Catholic Schools was hosted by Francis Douglas Memorial College, New Plymouth. 17 Colleges sent teams and competition for the coveted Shield was as intense as ever. The team was as follows:

The Junior Prepared Speech was given by Chris Alosio who spoke of the experience of his relatives during the recent tsunami in Samoa.

The Senior Debating team was Roneil Kintanar, Nethran Pathmanathan and Robert Whitefield who debated Sacred Heart College New Plymouth on the question of global justice. The College team was awarded the Catherine McAuley Cup for the best negative team performance.

The Senior Oration was by Michael McAdam who spoke on the rise of school violence across the country and its possible causes.

Scripture Reading was by Daniel Mahoney who did extremely well in an event where even one word stumble can affect your points. He gained invaluable experience for the future.

The Impromptu Speech was given by Roneil Kintanar who selected the topic of 'the grass being greener on the other side'. He scoped the topic well but was sidetracked by some tactical dramas.

The Religious Questions team consisted of James Scoon, Keegan



*O'Shea 2010 Team  
James, Michael, Chris, Nethran, Daniel, Roneil, Chris, Robert*



*Chris Alosio delivers the Junior Prepared Speech*

West and Nicholas Jordan with Chris Dunnage as team reserve. They were questioned on the topic of God's profound love for his creation and the implications of this for our everyday lives.

The Religious Drama group comprised Ben Rammell, Timoteo Petelo, William McGrath, Brandon Tai and Chris Dunnage. Their presentation was about personal conscience directing a subject towards the right thing. Miss Lawrence and Miss Radich spent long hours evolving this excellent piece of group drama. A huge amount of staff time was spent preparing this team even during the first term holidays so a huge vote of thanks is owed to the many staff involved.

The College finished 3rd place in the competition a mere two points behind the top place getters of St Mary's and St Catherine's Kilbirnie. Next year the O'Shea is scheduled for Garin College, Nelson and following that Cullinane College Wanganui.



*Religious Drama Team*



*College haka challenge for O'Shea Team*

*Below: Religious Questions Team  
James Scoon, Keegan West,  
Nicholas Jordan*







# DUKE OF EDINBURGH



*The magnificent view from Travers Saddle*

## Duke of Edinburgh Hillary Award - GOLD

Tramp 2010

Nelson Lakes, Travers  
Sabine circuit.

1 April to 6 April 2010

### **Expedition members**

Simon Murrow, Michael McAdam,  
Rhys Watkins, Alasdair Soja, Jack  
Ahern, Joseph Marcha, Mathew  
Penman, Roneil Kintanar, Ben  
Chan, James Gilchrist.

### **Shadow party**

Des Boyle, Joe Nawalaniec, Alistair  
Watson, Vicky Bullmore, Sarah  
Pitman, Roman Court.

The Travers – Sabine circuit is a  
demanding 5-day tramp up one  
glacial valley, over a high saddle  
and down a second glacial valley,  
returning to the starting point.

Day one we left the College and  
drove to Petone to pick up an  
emergency satellite phone. We  
then returned to the College to  
pick up some forgotten essential  
gear. Whose gear it was will not be  
recorded here. Despite the circuitous  
route we reached the ferry with time  
to spare. Cook Strait was in one of  
its kinder moods and the crossing  
was almost idyllic, as was the long,  
but geologically interesting, drive  
to St. Arnaud and the Lake Rotoiti  
campsite. Here we stayed the first  
night in comparative luxury.

Day two and the student party made  
the gentle two-hour amble along the  
eastern side of Lake Rotoiti to the  
Lake Head hut. The shadow party  
cunningly shadowed the expedition  
from the comfort of a water taxi,  
beating them to the hut without  
shedding a drop of sweat. However,  
sweat was shed by all during the  
five-hour trek up the Travers valley

to John Tait hut, around which we  
camped for the night. That day was  
Easter Friday, so we built a fire and  
under the Easter moon told a few  
yarns, shared a few reflections and  
bashed out the odd hymn.

Day three involved an increasingly  
steep climb towards the Travers  
Saddle, stopping at the Upper  
Travers hut for lunch. The weather  
was glorious but the forecast had  
predicted a cold front with strong  
winds and we were uncertain that  
we would be able to camp on the  
saddle. The weather remained good  
as we scrambled up the face where  
an icefall had been during the last  
ice age. This vantage point provided  
an amazing view of the U-shaped  
glacial valley up which we had  
come.

Once on the saddle we abandoned  
the prime camping site around the  
Rainbow Tarn in favour of a more



sheltered, but less aesthetic site we named “Soggy Bottom”. The weather held and we pitched our tents and prepared the evening meal under blue but increasingly cloudy skies. A few hardy souls even managed a twilight scramble over the surrounding peaks, returning just as the cloud started to roll in. That night the wind roared in, buffeting the tents and necessitating sorties into the night to secure guy ropes with rocks, but otherwise did minimal damage.

The morning of the fourth day broke bright and still and we were able to largely dry out the tents before starting the knee jarring, foot crunching descent into the East Sabine valley, a larger version of the Travers. The last part of the descent runs down an avalanche shoot where house sized boulders, scoured out of the mountain side, have played skittles with the beech trees on the valley floor. In summer the main danger here is the risk of mugging by keas, who apparently own the track and extract a nutritional toll before letting you pass.

Our own nutrition was attended to by lunch at the West Sabine hut. Then followed a long trudge down the valley, with the river ultimately feeding into Lake Rotoroa. The rain started to fall in the early afternoon, but it was still just warm enough for a swim under the bridge where river meets lake. The rain lifted in time for us to pitch tents in the dry.

On day five we started the climb up the range that separates Lakes Rotoroa and Rotoiti. The last part of the climb was marked by swamps traversed by means of a series of long boardwalks that ultimately lead to Spear-grass Hut where we spent our last night. Most of the party celebrated by sleeping in the hut. Only the intrepid Boyle and Watson preferred the solitude of their tents to the snores, smells and sauna-fication that the rest of the group endured.

The last day, day six, involved a relatively easy morning's jaunt along the Speargrass track to the car park at Lake Rotoiti, where the school van was waiting. After a quick shower (for some) and Macca's in Blenheim (for all) we sampled the bright lights of Picton before a repeat, near idyllic ferry ride home. Carpe diem, Sectare Fidem.

*Below: Expedition members prepare for another day*

*Bottom: The so called ‘soggy bottom’ camp!*





## Duke of Edinburgh Hillary Award: SILVER

**O**n Friday 17th September, the 2010 Silver Award group commenced their expedition to the Tararua Mountains once again. At least they would have if it weren't for what turned out to be an extremely disappointing storm, claimed to be 'the size of Australia'. Our neatly packed packs and eager spirits would have to wait until the following week when the metaphorical skies would be clear and we were given the go ahead.

The Silvers and the Golds who decided to come assembled at the College on the afternoon of Friday 24th September for the usual gear check and we were off to catch the Wairarapa Express, where the train guard fought hopelessly to keep his cargo carriage free of the clutter our bulky packs produced. In attempting to find space for ourselves on the trains, we ended up in distinct groups holed up in transitions between carriages.

Disembarking at Woodside station, it wasn't a long walk to the shelter of St Pats Wellington, where the heavens and darkness opened so

setting up tents was not an option. We took shelter in the shelter instead, sleeping on the floor. Cooking dinner and playing cards were done to pass the time, until lights out that is...

The next morning, we were graced with blue skies and wind as we made our way up Mt Reeves. Being dubbed 'Death Mountain' by some notable past Silvers, nobody showed mercy towards the incline, rewarding us with a stunning panoramic view of the Wairarapa region when we reached the top. We descended into the valley to reach Tutawai, not afraid to take our time setting up tents on the flats, taking dips in the river and lighting fires

Nature however had a different idea that night, unleashing magnified gusts as it travelled up the valley, threatening to wipe our tents off the face of the earth. Constant repairs were conducted by some during the night, with misery and frustration for the repairers.

There was no surprise the next day when we were greeted with a dull grey sky and showers, which turned to rain later on. Nothing dangerous was promised as we made our way to the peak of Cone Mountain. Our

climb was aborted just short of the summit due to weather; nobody wasted time making their way down the mountain back to Tutawai, having a late lunch at Cone Hut along the way. We got back to find a waterlogged, very damp Tutawai Flats. With puddles advancing towards our tents most were swift to salvage their gear and retreat to the hut, up on higher ground where warm, dry clothes were donned and the decision to sleep there was made. We encountered other trampers there, including another Silver expedition from Wanganui, who had booked the hut. Luckily they were not inclined to kick us out and the hut was neatly segregated as it got dark and the candles were lit.

We woke up next morning to find a welcome change in weather. It was not long until the hut was cleaned up and the time had come for the Wanganui expedition and us to part ways. We tramped out down the valley towards the Smith's Creek Shelter, familiar territory for past Bronzes. After having lunch there, it was time to tackle the tramp to Kaitoke, having knowledge and experience of the final enemy standing in our way in the form of the climb out the basin towards Puffer Saddle. It was conquered with ease and it wasn't long until we were rewarded with the sight of the tar sealed road leading downwards towards the Kaitoke car park by 2.30pm. While some practised the art of running down the hill towards pickup, others decided to take it easy, enjoy the sun and reflect on their achievement. The tramp was over, it was time to go home.

Many Thanks to the adult supervision team of Mr Boyle and Mr Fouhy as well as Golds Alasdair Soja, Jack Ahern, Nathan Muckley and James Gilchrist for coming and congratulations to all Silvers!

*Hans Wijaya*





## Duke of Edinburgh Hillary Award: BRONZE

This year 16 students completed the challenge and achieved their target goals in skills, service and sport. The final hurdle was our tramp into the Tararuas for three days.

To prepare for the main event, we went on a practice hike in the Keith George Park which is across from the College and we started by walking up a very steep hill for about an hour. The gradient got easier the higher we went. A break for drinks and nibbles at the top beside the pylons was followed by the descent down the new track cut through the bush to the south. We then walked up the trail beside the river to the Moonshine Park just south of the bridge. We crossed over the river and luckily no one fell in but we nearly lost a tent. Lunch was followed by instruction on setting up tents and reading some map and compass tasks. Overall the practice went well so we were all ready for the real thing.

We all met at 10am at school on Sunday 28th November and after saying goodbye to our parents we set off on the bus to Kaitoke. It was a hot day and the walk up the track was dry, dusty and arduous. Most of us had underestimated our need for water as there was none on the track. When we eventually reached the river at Smith's Creek most were ready to plunge into the cold water. It was a relief.



Because the slower trampers were quite late arriving at this stage we decided to camp along the river from where we were. We made a camp fire and sat around it talking and having fun. Most of our group were tired but there were some restless people who kept every one up late talking.

On Monday we tramped the three hours mostly under tree cover to the planned campsite at Tutuwai flats. The track was hazardous in places where the river had eroded the banks and forced the track up on the higher terraces. Many huge trees had crashed into the river.

After setting up camp Mr Boyle decided to take us to a good swimming hole a few hours up the valley.

Along the way we boulder hopped and crisscrossed the river again and again. We went in search of 'the Tararua Secret River' which turned out to be a small stream. When we eventually reached Cone Flats a helicopter circled us and came into a small flat area in a brilliant manoeuvre right in front of our eyes. Some DOC rangers were dropped off and soon befriended our group. They told us they were out to record



bird call soundings to see if the pest elimination campaign had been successful. We had a swim in the river and led by Peter Cole with a goats head on a stick we made our way back to the campsite for our evening meal. The marsh mellows were in hot demand at our campfire under the trees.

On our final day we tramped back to Kaitoke luckily on a relatively flat track. An advance party led by Mr Watson and Ms Commerford had taken off an hour before the main group. This meant we all arrived at the final destination roughly at the same time. The final climb up the 'puffer' proved exactly that but every one made it in the end. It was a bunch of very relieved trampers who tumbled exhausted onto the bus and into the seats having, according to the GPS record, walked about 70km.

Thanks to Mr Boyle, Mr Watson and Ms Commerford for making the tramp possible and giving us the opportunity to see the New Zealand wilderness. We are all looking forward to undertaking the Silver Award.

*Ryan Wilmhurst*





# PUBLIC SPEAKING

It has been a busy year but one that has continued the trend of recent years, for only a small group to be voluntarily involved in the public speaking activities of the College.

It was pleasing to see the Senior team reaching the play-off round of the Henning Cup eventually won by Sacred Heart Lower Hutt for the first time. They had a practice debate with us prior to the final. Our team was beaten in the semi final on the topic of 'cap and trade' carbon credits in the global warming debate currently going on in the west.

The Junior Premier team reached the quarter final but were out manoeuvred on the topic of Bio Fuels. There was a small but active Year 9 debating group and a few of these boys show real promise for the future. Another issue for the coaches was the varying membership of the teams because if one speaker leaves then there is a reshuffle of all the teams. This does not help team unity or preparation.

The teams this year were:

**Senior Premier:** Roneil Kintanar, Nethran Pathmanathan, Nicholas Jordan , the coach was *Mr Cole*.

**Senior Certificate:** James Gilchrist, Michael McAdam, Chris Ingram, Casey Diver, the coach was *Ms Murrell* our Librarian.

**Junior Premier:** Daniel Mahoney, Liam White, Dominic Jarvis , the Coach was *Mr Boyle*.

**Junior Certificate:** Shaetrn Pathmanathan, Matthew Bastion, Liam White, coach was *Ms Bateman*.

## McLeod Cup Senior Prepared Speeches

This was held this year in the Conference Room and attracted six entrants. All the speeches were on relevant topics and were well composed.

James Gilchrist spoke on the Oil Spill then causing devastation in the Gulf of Mexico and frustrating all attempts to stop the flow of oil from the deep sea bed.

All the best experts in the world are being summoned to the site to help.

Philip Salevao in a speech that might have been better suited in the Oratory Contest pleaded for a better profile and appreciation of the Pacific Island students at the College. They are fun loving , noisy but want to be recognised for the major cultural and sporting contribution they make to College life.

Robert Whitefield in a political like speech gave his opinion on easy welfare payments to the undeserving in our society. Welfare payments cost the country billions and are continually growing. They should not be a way of life but paid only to people with genuine need.

Nethran Pathmanathan gave the title "Laughter is the best medicine" to his speech. He described with examples the good effects on health and society of a sense of humour. This with further development would be excellent for use in the Stockley Cup contest. Chris Ingram described



*Simon Murrow and Michael Janssen*



*James Scoon & Robert Whitefield*



*Roneil, Richard Law & Mr Boyle*



scenes from the dark days of the war in South Africa between the government and the ANC against apartheid. He asked can terrorism ever be justified no matter who engages in it?

Casey Diver described the long list of offences and crimes committed by people released on parole. Some high profile crimes have been in the news of late. He asked whether this was just?

Robert Whitefield was given 1st place and 2nd went to Nethran Pathmanathan. Richard Law who has won the most trophies while here at College was the judge, assisted by Roneil Kintanar.

The following appeared in the Welcom Diosesan news paper:

### Stream's Roneil advises the UNO

Senior Silverstream student Roneil Kintanar is just back from Melbourne where he joined five other youth delegates at a United Nations conference. He was selected to

attend as the winner of the annual national high school speech awards. In his seven minute speech he asked the UNO to implement more programmes to engage youth as they hold the power of possibility and steer the future of humanity. He said initiatives such as the Duke of Edinburgh Award and World Youth Day are examples of this helping youth leaders to become better.

### The Russell McVeigh Competition

We were able to send a senior team into Wellington Girls College to compete this year and the purpose, apart from the trophies to be won, is to select members from the Wellington teams to take part in the national debating competition usually held each year at Parliament. The first topic was about Youth Rates and the team survived its first two debates on this issue. Then came the debate with Chilton on the issue of Compulsory Voting for Parliamentary Elections. Chilton won this one emphasising the likelihood of wasted votes and

maverick results from random selections by reluctant voters. The final debate was about the Ethics of Beauty Contests which we successfully defended. So overall we won 3 out of 4 debates but did not achieve higher honours.

The team consisted of Roneil Kintanar, Nethran Pathmanathan and Nick Jordan. Other debaters involved over the weekend were Michael McAdam, Chris Ingram and Robert Whitefield.

Thanks to Mr Boyle and Mr Cole for their support of the team.

*Chris Ingram*

**Below: Year 9 Speech Finalists**  
*Daniel Stack, Cedric Dometita, Thomas Yates, Paddy Taffe, Ethan Loveridge, Cameron Roseingrave, Vern Sosefo*





## Oratory Competitions

The Oratory Competitions for the Gallagher and Meo Cups took place during Term 3 and attracted the usual high quality speeches though small in number.

### The Meo Cup

In the Meo Cup for Intermediate Oratory Shaetrin Pathmanathan spoke on the Sri Lankan War in which the Government resisted the Tamil Tigers who wanted to set up a state of their own in a corner of the land. This war was marked by terrorist bombings in which hapless civilians were often killed.

He also used an adaptation of this speech to enter the Stockley Cup for prepared speech.

Chris Alosio spoke on the Gift of Life and how we should value it.

Liam White gave a moving speech on a related topic, the death of a young Bay of Plenty student who was killed in a car accident and had enrolled as an organ donor. Her parents later consented to this and parts of her young body now are giving life to some others in this country.

The winning speech was judged to be that of Shaetrin Pathmanathan.

### The Gallagher Cup

Michael McAdam in his speech entitled 'The White Rose' described the young people who tried to organise resistance to the Nazi regime of Hitler during WW2. They tried to spread information of what was happening to helpless people in

the war zones of Russia. They were betrayed by informers and paid with their lives for their brave campaign.

Nethran Pathmanathan gave an oration on the devastation and the horrible abuse of human rights taking place in the many civil wars in West Africa. The world seems to stand by helpless and unable to intervene.

James Gilchrist spoke on the phenomenon of the 'Black Widows' who use the suicide weapon against Russian forces and cities. Witness the latest train bombings on the Russian metro. James described the causes of their actions which bring misery to many innocent people.

Roneil Kintanar gave his UNO speech about the forcible recruitment of child soldiers in the many civil wars of West Africa.

On the basis of a practised delivery and vivid word pictures Roneil was judged the winner of the Gallagher Cup for the second year running.

### The Model UNO

The UNO Charter proclaims its wish to 'save succeeding generations

from the scourge of war'. It was with this ideal in mind in late March that four Stream students participated in the Wellington Schools Model UNO Conference.

Attending were Roneil Kintanar as the delegate for the Netherlands, Matthew Mellor-Killalea for Guatemala, Chris Ingram as delegate for Italy and William McGrath as delegate for India. The Conference consisted of a debate on several proposed resolutions where a delegate's position was based on the interests and viewpoint of the given country. Topics varied from sustainability to climate change to the small arms trade.

Discussion was robust and honest as the delegates role played their positions. For some discussions the countries broke down into regional groupings. Overall this was a great experience for the delegates and many new friends were made. We are determined to apply for the NZ wide conference that may occur later in the year. I encourage all the College debaters and indeed others to apply to join this event in 2011.

*William McGrath*



*Roneil Kintanar presented with the UNO Speech Award*





# Speech and Drama Results 2010

This optional subject has been taught at Silverstream since 1979. Classes take place during the school day, as students rotate out of class. Most of the boys elect to sit the New Zealand Speech Board exams for Speech and Drama while a few elect to study the Public Speaking Syllabus. Exams begin at Grade 3 for Year 9 and by the time they reach Year 12 the boys are able to study for Grade 8. The speech and drama curriculum covers public speaking skills, poetry and drama, sight reading, interview techniques, storytelling and improvisation. The public speaking syllabus covers speech planning and presentation, meeting procedure, and dealing with the media. The skills learned are life skills invaluable for success in the workforce.

Following are the exam results for 2010

## SPEECH & DRAMA

### Grade 3

Honours: Harvey Henderson, Linus Go

Merit plus: Oliver Perkinson

Merit: Oliver Hurley, Ben Murrow, Daniel Larkin, Tynan Barrett, Ryan Green, Oliver Flemmer, Nicholas Mannix, and Vern Sosefo

Credit plus: Avelino Menorca

Credit: Jose Labilles, Tovio Karitiana-Ugone, Mitchell Fenton, John Paul Murphy, James Mainwaring, Mitchell Bialy, Lalovi Leaupepe and Te Pine Foua

Pass Plus: Travis Wilson, Nanumea Foua, Vincent Blane, and Indiana Tuhaka

### Grade 5 Modules 1 and 2

Mod 1 Merit, Mod 2 Honours: Oliver McClure; Mod 1 Merit, Mod 2 Honours: Dominic Jarvis

Mod 1 and 2 Credit plus: Callum Young; Mod 1 Pass, Mod 2 Credit plus: Nathan Lewis

Mod 1 Honours, Mod 2 Credit: Angus Maxim; Mod 1 Pass, Mod 2 Credit: Daniel Rennie

Mod 1 Credit plus, Mod 2 Credit Ryan Wilmshurst

### Grade 6

Mod 1 and 2 Honours, Mod 2 Merit plus Chris Ingram

## PUBLIC SPEAKING

Mod 1 and 3 Merit, Mod 2 Credit plus Jared Bradley; Mod 1 and 3 Merit, Mod 2 Credit Thomas Manwaring;

Mod 1 Pass, Mod 2 credit, Mod 3 Credit plus Yashika de Costa

### Grade 8

Mod 1, 2 and 3 Honours Richard Kibblewhite; Mod 1 and 3 Honours Mod 2 Merit plus Matthew Penman;

Mod 1 and 3 Honours Liam Sullivan; Mod 1 Merit plus, Mod 2 Pass plus, Mod 3 Honours Michael McAdam;

Mod 1 Credit, Mod 2 Pass plus, Mod 3 Merit Liam Cogger;

Mod 1 Merit plus, Mod 2 Pass, Mod 3 Merit, Ranapiri Logan



# BOARDING

The boarding community at St Patrick's is a vital part of the structure of the College. Boys get the opportunity to develop and mature significantly through their boarding experiences.

They often have a greater ownership in the College and have a high level of school pride. This was reflected in the senior prize giving with the Year 11 and 12 Rosebowl Award for Silverstream Spirit being awarded to Aaron Conlon and Jack Anderson respectively.

Redwood House started the year with 65 boarders. Of these 20 were new students coming into Year 9.

Changes to boarding staff were significant with Mr Tait taking over as Director of Boarding as well as Mr Teki and Mr Hewson joining Mrs Pope, Mr Shepherd, and Mr Dalton as Boarding House supervisors.

A new position was created as night supervisor and onsite security and we welcomed Mr Huaki into this role. Mrs Scholes continued on as House Nurse.

We've had five gap students at a time with Mark Rooney, Stephen Costigan, Paddy O'Brien (all from Ireland), Henrik Thum and Roman Court (both from Germany) covering Term one and two. They were followed by Thomas Wolffe (France), Christoph Dichmann (Germany), Matthew Roblin (Canada), and James Leavy and Liam Mulloy from Ireland after the end of Term two.

A new leadership role was established with Ranapiri Logan

named Head Boarder for 2010. The role is important for making sure the boarding school voice is heard within the day school.

Ra completed his fifth year boarding, alongside Kevin Wright and Seamus Murphy, this year. Other Year 13 boarders leaving Redwood House in 2010 were Aniseko Sio, Geoffrey Fepuleai, Joshua Prosser, Harry McVey and Opetera Peleseuma.

Ope was the inspirational captain of the victorious Silverstream 1st XV and New Zealand Secondary Schools representative. He was joined in the 1st XV by Aniseko and Harry, and Year 12 boarding students George Vance and Elekana Laupola.

Refurbishment continued in Redwood House with the completion of the downstairs Leamy Wing. Year 11 and 12 students moved into this more luxurious accommodation and were complimentary especially of their new beds.

Boarders make a significant contribution to the College. A high level of involvement in school masses and the establishment of a House Spiritual Committee allowed for prayer and reflection over the year. Boarders were involved in many sporting teams and were often used to fill gaps in teams who were short in numbers. Tuesday night basketball and touch have proved very popular to coincide with the traditional rugby, football, and cricket.



*Nick Tait*  
**DIRECTOR OF BOARDING**



**Back Row:**

**Sixth Row:**

**Fifth Row:**

**Fourth Row:**

**Third Row:**

**Second Row:**

**Front Row:**

Amani Kala, William Holmes, Morgan Preece, Joshua Stephens, Jack Anderson, Elekana Laupola, Henry Grey  
 Nikau Fiso, Conrad Kovaleski, Callum Young, Nese Solia, Jared Bradley, Riley Thompson, Durran Meichtry-Misa, Matthew Kelly  
 Cameron Roseingrave, Patrick Motu, Zayyar Win Thein, Angus Oliver, Daniel Rennie, Karauria Keelen, Matthew Goulden, Samuel Hughes-Richards,  
 William Goodman  
 Mr Rooney, Jacob Murcott, Haize Alati, Jesse Williams, Taylor McMahon, Arran Beamsley, Francis Yang, George Vance, Braden Drake,  
 Benjamin Butler, Diego Alonso-Heginbotham  
 Mr Costigan, Shawn Potaka, Matthew Bastion, Aaron Conlon, Jordan Lowe, Iriapa Moeau, Cameron Soper, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha, Lewis Ngatai,  
 Carter Andrews, Nikau Solitt-Mackey, Justin Bergman, Mr Court  
 Cullen Taurerewa-Wells, Sean Nesbitt, Caleb Nathan, Sebastian Cottreau, Dylan Patmore, Ryan Drake, Simon Kelly, Ben Gray, Te Kaahu Toia,  
 Marco Collins-Lucic, Mana-Raina Collins-Lucic, Alex Lundon, Mr O'Brien  
 Mr Teki, Opetera Peleseuma, Joshua Prosser, Kevin Wright, Geoffrey Fepuleai, Mr Mahoney, Ra Logan, Mr Tait, Aniseko Sio, Seamus Murphy,  
 Harry McVey, Mrs Pope, Mr Hewson





# TE REO

## Miha Maori

In August a Mass in Te Reo Maori was held in the College chapel. Students from the Te Reo classes and some Religious Education classes attended. We were delighted to have the Chaplain for Maori in the archdiocese Pa Gerry Burns, celebrate the mass for us.

The theme of the mass was showing love for others.

Chaplain Mrs Chanel Wright started our eucharistic celebration with a karanga of welcome to our celebrant in the chapel. A highlight was the awesome role play of the gospel story of the Good Samaritan by the Year 10 Te Reo students. The humorous re-enactment brought the timeless parable of Jesus very much alive to all those present. In the homily given after the role play Pa Gerry challenged us to be truly good Samaritans to those around us, not to be just fairly good people. Our Mass this year was a wonderful celebration and it is hoped that Miha Maori will be a regular feature on the school calendar in the future.

## Marae Visit to Koraunui

In mid-November our Junior Te Reo classes visited Koraunui Marae in Stokes Valley. The marae has strong links with the Catholic church and we are very fortunate to have built up a strong relationship between ourselves and the local Ati Awa people at the marae.

Our day began with the traditional powhiri or welcome ceremony on to the marae. After the karanga we proceeded in to the wharenui and the speeches took place. Nikau Sollit Mackey and Matua Matiu spoke for our group. Each speech was supported by a waiata or song performed by our group. We sang the songs Ka Waiata and Te Aroha. Finally after all the speechmaking we shook hands and did the hongi. We were now one family. In the morning we learnt all about the history of the meeting house and its people and completed an assignment. We had a yummy hangi in the dining room at lunch time. In the afternoon we were privileged to have well known mau taiaha tutor Matua Peachey teach us some of the basic

movements of mau taiaha outside in the front of the meeting house. Our day concluded with a time of thanks to those at the marae who made the day such a memorable one. This was followed by our action song Purea nei which Whaea Briony has taught us.

A big thankyou to Matua Robyn, Matua Shane, Whaea Briony and all the cooks at the marae who made the day so special for us. Ka nui te mihi ki a koutou katoa mo ou koutou manaaki, aroha hoki.



Josh Oxenham

*Below: Fr Gerry Burns delivers his homily*



Oliver Hurley & Edward Kelly







# BALL 2010









# DEPARTMENT REPORTS

## ART DESIGN

[www.creative.stream.school.nz](http://www.creative.stream.school.nz)

*"Making the simple complicated is commonplace; making the complicated simple, awesomely simple, that's creativity."*

Charles Mingus

We are a department of 2 who are specialists in 2 different areas: Sarah Pitman who teaches Visual Art (painting, drawing printmaking....) and Blair Hungerford, who teaches Design (designing stuff on Apple computers posters, logos.....)

Take a look at our website to see what our students current and past are up to [www.creative.stream.school.nz](http://www.creative.stream.school.nz)

The big question posed by many students every year is: what is the point of art?

Sooner or later, any student with any kind of interest in Art or Design will ask us 'What is the point of art?' Why do some people make works which probably won't make them rich and probably will attract either polite indifference (it's nice) or, at best, some raised eyebrows (what is that about). We get this every year from Year 9 right through to Year 13 and it's fantastic because our students are at least THINKING

about what they are doing and we are challenging their boundaries!

The answer to this is more often than not, we all like to express ourselves in some form. Most people express themselves by talking or doing some form of physical activity. Some people choose to do this by writing, others say what they say by means of a camera, paintbrushes or designing something on a computer.

It was our intention this year for our students to become more literate in the Arts at senior level, so some of their questions may be answered. The students have learnt to understand what Art/Design is about and to consider how we can 'read' what the artists might be saying through their works.

The type of questions or ideas we posed during the year directly or indirectly to our students were:

When people look at your artwork, what do you want them to see?

How does creative energy get recharged?

What are some of the feelings you experience as you create art?

If you have an idea, how do you make it grow? How do you make it develop?

### Results

We continually get excited about how well our students do in our subject area. Last year's results were awesome, but this year's results are even better. 98% of all seniors gained all their credits for their external Portfolio boards from Level 1 and 2. We are still waiting for the Level 3 results, but have very high hopes they will do well.. Also 25% of the Year 12 Painting students gained Excellences. Well done to all those students. What a great year for our department!!



Maia Soloman

## Workshops and Training

Michael Tuffery  
[www.michtuffery.co.nz](http://www.michtuffery.co.nz)

On Friday 30 July the senior art students worked with acclaimed New Zealand artist Michael Tuffery. Working with Tuffery's wood cuts, students completed rubbings of the cuts and then worked with Michael to bring out their own images from the rubbing. Michael also critiqued the students' NCEA portfolios as they head towards final completion in November. The intention of this workshop was also aiming at helping students learn to understand the big question : what is the point of art?

**Natcoll**  
[www.natcoll.ac.nz](http://www.natcoll.ac.nz)

At the beginning of every year, our Design students from Years 10-13 complete a day long or 2 day workshop at Natcoll. Natcoll offers courses, diplomas etc from graphic design through to animation. This workshop gives the students a good understanding of the software they will or are using in their course work. It also gives them an idea as to where a career in this type of industry may lead to.

## SiSoMo

SiSoMo has been running for the past 3 years now. It was initially all about bringing the Arts and Music into the 21st century into a more multimedia and accessible format.

The Event SiSoMo ELEVATE: It is an event that happens once a year. This year it was held at Expressions Art and Entertainment centre in Upper Hutt. The Music and Visual Art/Design departments worked together to produce an evening, which enhanced the aspects of sight, sound and motion.

The event took on a new focus this year with students playing more of a role in the promotion of the showcase and the eventual design and format of the evening. This led to a facebook website, students being sent txts of when the show was on and various promotional freebies leading up to the event.

Our thanks goes out to Keegan West, Jeremy Clegg, Christian Dixon- Mclver and Matt Penman who spent many hours, and lunchtimes, designing the layout for the art work and uploading all of the images for the data projections that were on display during the evening. Also to Kieran Harnett for his inclusion of some mountain biking video work he had been working away at for the year. SiSoMo ELEVATE: Jacob O'Halloran also produced a very impressive poster promoting the event.

The evening began with finger food from the Food and Nutrition students, set against a backdrop of Visual Art and Design work. Multimedia projections in the foyer of the Expressions gallery. showcased the talents and efforts of our creative College students.

SiSoMo is a concept that endeavors to transfer what is happening in the classroom to a public forum. The intention is for it to have very little disruption on the curriculum during the course of the year and for it to showcase our students' talents.

To all our current Visual Art and Design students past and present-

recharge your creative batteries. You have an indispensable resource. Broaden your horizons and inject a new level of innovation into your work. Keep your creativity fed and stimulated. Let your imagination loose.

*Sarah Pitman  
 Blair Hungerford*







# CAREERS

**T**his department offers career education and advice to the students. We run the Gateway programme, the year 12 and 13 Travel and Tourism courses, manage the funding for STAR courses run within and outside the College and administer all the courses which teach Core Generic unit standards such as Communication Skills.

## Staffing

Ms Ann Bateman is currently the Head of Department and teaches the Gateway classes as well as Travel and Tourism. She is very ably assisted by Mrs Diane Kurton the Gateway Broker and administration person who also currently teaches 'The Real Game' to the Year 10 students in a Careers Rotation. Mr Alistair Watson, who is the IT expert, also works with the Year 10 rotation ensuring the students have good information to make subject choices for Year 11. Mrs Jacqui Law is also part of this department working very passionately to ensure as many students as possible gain their Communication Skills credits.

*Jordan Sissons*



## Gateway Programme

This year we successfully placed 31 students in the workplace in a wide variety of work areas such as building, joinery, plumbing and electrical trades, retail (fashion and supermarket), baking, banking, auto mechanic, animal care, youth work, farming, chef/hospitality, engineering, police. We have continued to receive very positive feedback from employers about our students. A few of our employers have taken our Gateway students every year for the 4 years we have been offering the programme.

While in the workplace the students are signed up with Industry Training Organisations in their field of work and are provided with relevant unit standards. The students also do a First Aid Course and Site Safe, as well as have the opportunity to



*Brodie Geerlings*

attend STAR courses at Whitireia or Weltec. year. This was attended by the students, parents, employers and some staff from the school. VIBE, who run the Youth Transition Service in the Hutt Valley, attended and awarded a trophy to a student who had achieved best performance in a gateway placement. This year it was awarded to Jatinder Pal Singh who spent his year working at Avalon TV Studios in the electrical department.

*Tom Wright*



On November 2nd we held our end of year Gateway prize giving lunch at the Figtree Café in Upper Hutt, where one of our chef students was placed this

## Careers

At each year level there are opportunities for students to gain information, education and guidance about their subject and career choice. Appointments with Ms Bateman, the careers advisor, are available all year for all levels. During the year students of all levels also have had the opportunity to attend lunch-time seminars from many tertiary providers and industry training organisations as well as the armed forces.

This year all Year 13 students were offered a one on one careers interview with a Careers Consultant at the beginning of the year in order to set careers goals. They, along with Year 12 students, attended the Coca Cola Careers Expo in August where they were able to get information from Tertiary Providers and Industry Training Organisations. Some Year 12 students also took part in Work Choice Day. All Year 11 completed a job research unit in Religious Education and the Year 10 undertook a rotation which allowed them to gain information and use career guidance tools. In Year 9 the students do a careers focused unit in English.

## Star

This fund (the Secondary Tertiary Alignment Resource) is used to fund courses in the College which provide unit standard qualifications recognised in industry, such as carpentry, hospitality, electronics and travel and tourism. It is also used for students to explore possible courses provided by tertiary providers. This year students gained qualifications from Whitireia Polytechnic, Weltec, Natcoll, Otago University, Red Cross (First Aid), Plunket, participated in the NZ Business Week at Massey University and an onsite seminar by the Samoan Artist Michael Tuffery.

## Tourism and Travel

This course, offered at Levels 2 and 3, allows the students an opportunity to complete a National Certificate over the two years. The pass rate for these two year groups this year has been very good at over 95%, although not all students complete both years, as some opt in at Year 13 or leave at the end of year 12.

Eight students this year have completed this National Certificate in Tourism (Introductory Skills) which required them to complete all the unit standards taught over Years 12 and 13, as well as a requirement of a certain number of numeracy credits at Level 1 and literacy at Level 2.

## Communication Skills

This course runs for Years 11, 12 and 13 and enables students to gain credits in unit standards which encompass various strands of the English Curriculum including reading, writing, viewing, listening and speaking. The units in Year 11 currently allow students to fulfil the NCEA Level 1 literacy requirement. The results achieved in all these classes have been very pleasing.

## Conclusion

It has been a positive year and eventful year, the fourth of running the Gateway Programme, which has had very successful outcomes for many of the students who took part.

*Ann Bateman*  
**HOD CAREERS**

*Top: Nathan Henderson*  
*Centre: Durran Misa*  
*Bottom: Callum Stock*







# CHAPLAINCY

He aha te mea nui o te ao, he tangata, he tangata, he tangata. What is the most important thing in the world; it is the people, the people, the people.

The chaplain, as a faith presence, is committed to the values of Christ, and on behalf of the church and school communities, accompanies each person on the journey through life.

As we approach the end of our year together, the Chaplaincy team of St Patrick's College hope that the following Report will give a sense of what this work involves. The broad scope we have is its development, the challenges it presents, and the satisfaction it brings. Mrs Chanel Wright, Chaplain, continues her work in a shared role with St Patrick's College Kilbirnie. Fr John Greally, Mr Matthew White and Mr Chris Fouhy form the dynamic Ministry team.

The various aspects of the work of the Chaplaincy can be loosely divided into the spiritual, the pastoral, the educational, the social and the administrative. These overlap in various and interesting ways in any one day; within the Chaplaincy 'hut', around the school, in the classroom, in the staff room or in the Assembly Hall. Or working with students, colleagues, parents, past-pupils or visitors. For the purpose of this Report we are bringing together all of these strands under two main headings: The Christian Ethos and Pastoral Care.

## Christian Ethos

Education at Saint Patrick's is based on Marist tradition and philosophy in which each student is treated as a unique individual who is enabled to grow spiritually, academically, culturally, emotionally, physically

and socially in a nurturing Catholic environment.

## Becoming a Streamer

These evenings provided by the College for Year 9 students and families new to the College, are run once a term. They provide an understanding of what it means to be a part of our Catholic College and our Marist charism. These evenings are supported by written material in booklet form for both Year 9 students and their parents to go through together.

This year we had a good turn out of parents who felt it comforting to understand the 'College life' and a great opportunity to communicate with their sons and feel a part of the next step in their education and life journey.

## Masses

Sunday Boarders' Masses are attended by those of the boarding school, their families, College staff and local parishioners. Thank you Mr Nick Tait and your boarding staff who support these Masses. Fr John Greally for celebrating these Masses in the interesting and evangelical way you do. We are truly blessed to have you and your many gifts with us.

Whole school masses we have celebrated this year have been: Opening Mass, Feast of the Assumption, Leavers Mass and of course the 125th Jubilee Mass held at the Michael Fowler Centre with St Patrick's College Kilbirnie. We also held two Maori Masses celebrated by Pa Gerry Burns. We are extremely grateful to all priests who make time to be with us and celebrate the heart and mission of our College.





There is a lot of planning and organisation that goes into the occurrence of these celebrations. It is wonderful to have students who are willing to be involved and a staff who is willing to support the ministry team where needed.

## Liturgy

The year began with Year 13 being welcomed back with their own liturgy and then Year 13 running a welcoming liturgy for Year 9 students.

An Ash Wednesday, an Easter, an Anzac and a St Patrick's Day liturgy are prepared for the whole school each year. These are prepared by chaplaincy, the Religious Education department with the involvement of Year 13 students.

Benediction remains an important part of the spiritual life of the College.

Mrs Abina Pope, Religious Education staff and Fr John Grealley of the chaplaincy team support senior students in the setup and ministries for these celebrations. We are extremely fortunate to have Fr John available to us for such a wonderful opportunity made possible for all students once a week.

## Retreat

Through Retreats we provide the opportunity for all students to experience God. Each person has their individual spirituality. The challenge for the team planning Retreats is to create ways of tapping into that spirituality and deepen each person's relationship with God. The chaplaincy team spend time together planning for each year group a number of activities, reflection ideas, liturgies and in some cases a guest speaker and shared meal.

The Year 13 retreat is run at the beginning of the year and is an overnight programme that allows for more sharing and reflection time in preparation for the senior year. Again we are very grateful for the time and positive attitudes of staff who are willing to be a part of this overnight retreat. The support from staff for all year level retreats enables us to plan such important opportunities for the boys.

## Marist Youth Leader

Marist Youth Leader is a week long leadership programme run by Fr Mark Walls and his team in Christchurch each year. Our College leaders enjoyed learning the tools of Christian leadership in an environment that is both challenging and comforting.

Students returning from this very successful leadership programme are always on a 'high' and willing to share the experiences of the week. Apart from its extensive educational material, the programme also allows for a lot of outdoor education and physical challenges to be worked through in groups. As you can imagine, after a week of living and working with a number of other young leaders including students from two Australian Marist colleges, there are many friendships formed.

It is a big ask to have a staff member commit to a week away with the students and share what they have learnt with staff on their return. Thank you to the staff involved with this year's programme, bless you and the good work you do.

## Sacramental Programmes

Congratulations to those students who heard the call of God and responded.





During a Sunday night boarders' mass, those present were privileged to witness students who received the sacraments of Baptism and First Holy Communion. Thank you Sr. Francis Marie for your encouraging words of wisdom shared with the students involved and Fr John Greally for creating such a beautiful atmosphere for the Mass.

Candidates who confirmed their faith this year did so at a whole school mass in our College chapel. A staff member was also part of the group, which made for a very special and empowering Confirmation Mass.

The spirit was ever present from the preparation to the sending forth of these programmes.

## Pastoral Care

The most important element of chaplaincy is listening, listening to God's word, listening to your heart and listening to others. If we are still and listen, we will hear God speak to us.

The Chaplaincy continues to be a safe place for all students and staff of whatever religious background. The Chaplain is privileged to be invited into the lives of others, sharing their joys and sorrows.

This aspect of our work remains a priority. It is done in partnership with the pastoral system in the school, and in particular with the Guidance Counsellor.

The College community is always welcomed and reminded of this service we lovingly provide.

Keeping in touch with those who are ill or who have lost loved ones is also part of the role of the Chaplaincy. The support of prayer and visits is important at this vulnerable time. Sadly we have been needed in this capacity many times this year within our College community. We see this as part of the role, extending God's

loving hand and comfort to those in their time of need as a gift and very humbling act of service.

## Service/Ministries

The chaplaincy team train students to become Eucharistic Ministers or Altar Servers at the beginning of each year. These students are then able to provide this service for our College celebrations and within their own parish.

Thank you and well done to those of the College who have willingly served this year.

## Prayer Breakfast

With the support of Fr. Pat Devlin, every fortnight staff are welcome to attend a prayer breakfast.

Together we meet to pray for the needs of the College, ourselves and the wider community. We share reflection and breakfast afterward.

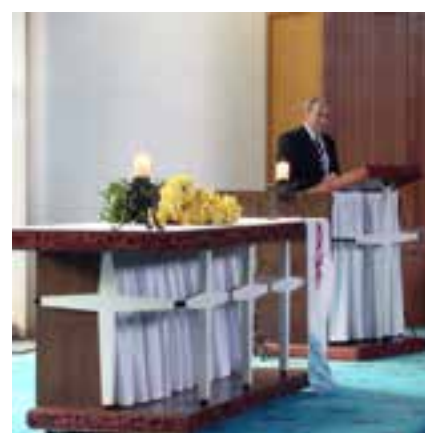
Thank you to the group of staff who supported this initiative, we look forward to more prayer and bigger breakfasts in 2011!

Jesus answered her, "If you knew the gift of God and who it is that asks you for a drink, you would have asked him and he would have given you living water." (John 4:10)

A heart felt thank-you to: Fr. Mark Walls, Fr. Noel Delaney, Fr. Gerard Burns, Fr. David Dowling, Fr. John Greally, Sr. Francis Marie, Rosalie, The Board of Proprietors, Challenge 2000 and Senior Management for your continued support of the Special Character. For giving and being the living water of St Patrick's College Chaplaincy.

Kia tau te rangimarie,  
Peace be with you

*Chanel Wright*  
**CHAPLAIN**





# PASIFIKA







# FATHER'S FRIDAY



# COMMERCE

**T**he Commerce Department in 2010 had another successful and productive year. This was built on the impressive 2009 external examination results as follows:

## **Scholarship Accounting**

Christopher Pouwels and Cameron Vannisselroy.

## **Scholarship Economics**

Cameron Vannisselroy.

Students to receive Excellence grades in external examinations were as follows:

## **Level One Accounting**

Thomas Arkwright, Christopher Dunnage, Brendan McKee, Jonathan Ward, Jack Anderson, Joshua Boyack, Joseph Marcha and Robert Whitefield.

## **Level Two Accounting**

Ra Logan, Baden Adams, Jimmy Van Dissen and Nicholas Vryenhoek.

## **Level Three Accounting**

Stuart McAdam, Cameron Vannisselroy and Christopher Pouwels.

## **Level One Economics**

Ryan Huang, John Miranda, Callum Waugh, James Gilchrist, Todd Hurley, Michael McAdam, Nathan Muckley, Ashley Maroc and Callum McCaul.

## **Level Two Economics**

Baden Adams, Michael Janssen, Roneil Kintanar, Brandon Tai, Lewis McLean and James Scoon.

## **Level Three Economics**

Alexander Peat, Cameron Vannisselroy and Christopher Pouwels.

Other significant highlights during the year were as follows:

Roneil Kintanar, Daniel Mulholland and Dylan Futter attended the New Zealand Business Week at Massey University. These students had direct exposure to business people and business situations, decisions about marketing, personnel and production. They met key business people, attended lectures and workshops on current New Zealand business issues, including marketing, finance and management.

They formed a company with the assistance of company advisors. Their performance was tracked and reported by a sophisticated business simulation computer programme. These students visited businesses within Palmerston North and also attended social activities which included Daytona, Theatre Sports, movies, and Karaoke.

About 90 students studied Year 10 Business Studies in 2010 and completed the achievement standard 1.6 where the students ran small businesses where they

produce, market and sell a product which has value added. The students enjoyed running their businesses, with some of them making a profit and all of them at least breaking even. A variety of products were sold which included: wrist bands, personalised pens, bucket heads, coffee mugs, tee shirts, squeeze balls and flying disks.

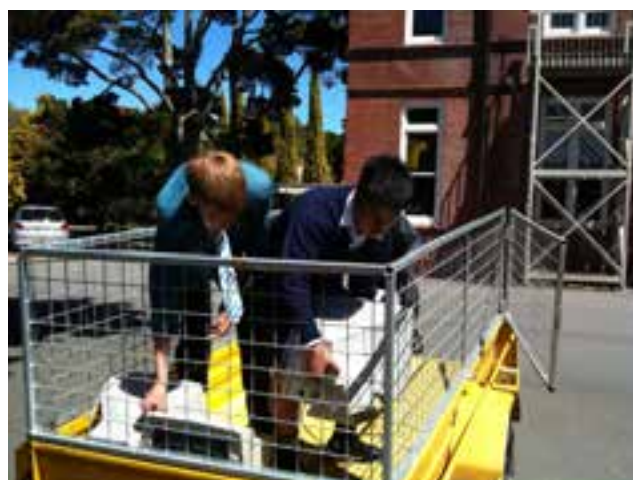
Year 13 Economics students participated in the Reserve Bank Monetary Challenge.

Four members of the New Zealand Institute of Chartered Accountants visited the Year 13 Accounting students and advised them of the qualifications required to be an accountant, career path and salary package which can be available.

In Term two, the Year 11 Economics students went on the annual two day "Economics Road Trip" to Manawatu. On this trip they studied various energy projects, dairy industry and local businesses.

*Peter Jones*  
**HOD COMMERCE**

*Students load the trailer with e-waste for recycling*







# ENGLISH

## Staffing

In recent years we have had a very settled staff and one which is an ideal mix of youth and experience. Jessica Radich is one of the younger members of the department but unfortunately she will be leaving at the end of the year in order to travel and work overseas. Her positive and enthusiastic attitude will be greatly missed and we wish her all the very best.

## Student Success

As a department one of our goals has been to provide opportunities for our students to achieve at their highest level. With that in mind we

enter our Year 9 and 10 Extension classes in the Australasian English Exam. Students throughout NZ, Australia and the Pacific take part. This year we had six boys who did exceptionally well, gaining Distinction grades which placed them in the top 4% of students in NZ. The boys (pictured below) were: Joshua Arkwright, Jacob Jarvie, Nathan Lewis, Jamie Jolly, Sam Dallas and Liam White.

Another outstanding student success was that of Jason Pather (pictured). Schools throughout Wellington nominate a senior student for the Katherine Mansfield Creative Writing Award. Jason was our nominee and

he received his award from writer Joseph Romanos at a ceremony at the Katherine Mansfield Birthplace.

The standard of work from our top senior English students this year has been outstanding, with these boys often gaining Excellence grades for most if not all of their internal achievement standards. The top students in English this year were: Sean Stack (Year 11), John Miranda (Year 12), Nethran Pathmanathan and James Scoon (Year 13).

## Year 9 & 10 Speech Finals

As part of the Junior English programme here at St Pat's, all boys in Years 9 and 10 are required to prepare and present a speech in class. The top performers in each English class then go through to the Speech Final.

The standard of speeches in both finals was, again, very high and the judges had real difficulty separating many of the finalists.

In the Year 9 Final, Thomas Yates gave an entertaining speech about Orangutans and was awarded 1st place. Daniel Stack and Paddy Taffe came 2nd and 3rd respectively. Daniel spoke with real conviction about the War in Afghanistan while Paddy explored the impact of Domestic Violence. The other finalists were Ethan Loveridge, Cameron Roseingrave, Cedric Dometita and Vern Sosefo.

In the Year 10 Final, Daniel Mahoney and Chris Alosio continued their close rivalry from the previous year, but this time Daniel came out



*Year 10 Australian English Exam High Distinction achievers*



the winner. He gave a thoughtful and powerful speech entitled *What is a Christian?* Chris was equally philosophical with his thoughts on *Living Like You Mean It*. Manuera Ulrich came 3rd and the other finalists were Chase Tiatia, Josh Robertson-Weepu, Matthew Kelly and Troy Mohr.

Our thanks to the judges: Mr Cole, Mr Bowles, Mrs Kirton, Roneil Kintanar and Nick Jordan.



*Jason Pather, winner of the Katherine Mansfield Writing Award*

## Challenges

Research shows clearly that one of the biggest issues facing many boys in NZ is the lack of literacy skills. This deficit impacts not only on their English work but in all of their subjects – including PE, Maths and Technical subjects.

It is important that we realise that literacy is not just an issue for English teachers but one which we all have to address. One of the things we are doing as a department is to increase our boys' reading mileage, by getting the boys to read for ten minutes at the start of every English lesson. This applies from Year 9 right through to Year 13. Next year we intend formalising this programme at junior level, so that boys who achieve specific reading targets will receive an award.

Another way we have tried to raise the profile of reading is by having photos displayed in the library showing male staff with their favourite book. This is the brainchild of Serena Lawrence and we are hoping to continue this literacy campaign next year.

As a department we wish you all the best and thank you for another rewarding year.

*Simon Fordyce*  
**HOD ENGLISH**



*Year 10 Speech winners: Daniel Mahoney (1st), Chris Alosio (2nd) & Manuera Ulrich (3rd)*



*Year 9 Speech winners: Thomas Yates (1st) & Paddy Taffe (3rd)*



# GEOGRAPHY

The year kicked off with the Level 3 Geography trip to Golden Bay. The trip starts with a ferry crossing from Wellington to Picton early on a Friday morning. We arrived in Picton after a relatively smooth crossing and made our lengthy journey through Nelson, across the mighty Takaka Hill and eventually to our final destination, the Pohara Top Ten Camping ground. After a game of touch and beach cricket, we crossed the road to the Pohara Sands Cafe for dinner.

Saturday and Sunday of the trip see the group drive high up into the Tasman mountains to the Cobb Reservoir where the group looks at the remnants of the glacial activity which scoured the area over the last two million years. We then make our way down the Takaka River, from source to mouth, stopping several times along the way to do our river studies. This involves groups getting into the river and recording data such as; speed of flow across the river, width and depth and bedload size and shape. One of the highlights of this trip was when we came across a group of 'world travellers' or what our boys called 'gypsies'. They invited us to join them and several of our students joined in the drumming, singing and 'swaying'.

Our last day in Golden Bay takes us over a gravel road into the northern tip of the Abel Tasman National Park to Totaranui Beach. This stunning setting is the first of two stops where students gather information which forms part of an internal assessment. Then later, after lunch, we walk through the Awaroa estuary and down towards Awaroa Beach. The pure white sand, blue skies overhead and warm sunny temperatures are too much, so everyone decides to

take a dip before carrying out their afternoon activities.

The final day is an early start, a big tidy up, then the long drive back to Picton. The trip was a real success and gave students the opportunity to learn Geography out of the class room.

## Level 2 Geography

The Level 2 Geography trip is to the Tongariro Volcanic Zone between Turangi and Taupo. We leave school early on Monday and put our lives in the capable hands of 'Wayne Dog' our bus driver. He navigates us to the Lake Taupo Christian Camp, where we stay for the next 3 nights. Tuesday is our biggest day physically. We have an early, massive breakfast before travelling round to the Mangatepopo Valley which is the start of the well known 'Tongariro Alpine Crossing'. The weather forecast for the day is good, so we head off on the 20 kilometre day trip. As we rise up the slopes of Mt Tongariro we have the powerful figure of Mt Ngauruhoe looming over us. The gradient slowly gets steeper and the fitness of many is challenged. After crossing the ancient volcanic crater (the South Crater) we head up again towards our highest point which is just under 2000 metres above sea level. We stop for photos at the red crater then start our slippery, gravelly descent to the Emerald Lakes, where we stop for lunch.

With batteries now charged, we head off through the central crater of Mt Tongariro, surrounded by ancient lava flows. We head up and around the north crater, and start our long descent down past the Ketetahi Springs, to the carpark. The elation and feeling of triumph and success

is obvious as we rest and wait for the bus. Later that evening we head to the Tokaanu Hot Pools for some muscle recovery and relaxation.

On Wednesday we head to Taupo and visit the Huka Falls, the Huka Falls Jet and the Taupo Bungy. Students collect surveys and a range of other information which forms the basis for a 5 credit internal assessment looking at the Impacts of Tourism on Taupo. Once again, another highly successful trip which gives students a 'real life' view of how Geography operates in a New Zealand landscape setting.

## Level 1 Geography

The Level 1 trip this year was a day trip to Martinborough. Students were looking at how Martinborough has changed from a farming township, to one heavily reliant on viticulture (grapes and olives). The day takes us first to the Te Kairanga vineyard then to the centre of Martinborough where students gather a variety of information which is then used in the write up for the internal assessment.

Geography in 2010 was taught by Mr Tait and Mr Tinney.

Social Studies at both Years 9 and 10 finish the year with fieldtrips to Te Papa. The Year 9s focus on 'Disasters in New Zealand' and the Year 10s look at the 'Treaty of Waitangi'. Students go on guided tours with the aim to cement the learning on these topics from throughout the year.

Social Studies in 2010 was taught by Mr Boyle, Mr Agnew, Mr White, Mr Teki, Miss Pitman and Mr Hewson.

*Darryn Tinney*  
**HOD GEOGRAPHY**









# LIBRARY



*William Bennett, Conor Kirk, Vincent Frontin-Rollet, Nethran Pathmanathan*

## Library Week

Lunchtime  
Wednesday 18  
August saw 60  
students plus  
sundry supporters  
pile into the library  
to take part in  
the Library Week  
quiz. Arranging  
themselves into  
teams of four  
(bearing most  
creative names) they  
worked their way  
through four rounds  
of trivia questions.

The first two rounds  
were fairly even, after the

third some teams had pulled ahead and the last round revealed a narrow winner with a tie for runner-up. The winning team was 'No Idea' comprising Vincent Frontin-Rollet, Conor Kirk, William Bennett and Nethran Pathmanathan who each won a book and a Snack Shack voucher. After a tie-breaker 'Ryan Maiden' were runners-up, the team being Earl Kavinta, Chris Dunnage, Ryan McKone and Nathan Muckley, who each won a book. There was just enough time for a chaotic Yes/No game with two spot prizes. Everyone participated with great spirit and generated a lively and most enjoyable atmosphere.

The Library has again been well-used by students and staff this year with regular timetabled classes booked for computer and reference areas, students crowding in at interval and lunchtime (particularly during winter months), study and homework undertaken after school and boarders studying in the evening. Issue statistics reveal a wide range of material has been accessed, the most popular genre being contemporary fiction. It is gratifying to find the library successfully performing the dual function of satisfying curriculum-

related information gathering and reading for pleasure.

## Book Club

A lunchtime weekly Book Club for Years 9 and 10 was started in Term 3 where those interested could share their enjoyment of reading and participate in literary quizzes and activities.

"Book Club was an enjoyable pastime for this year, with several things to do such as quizzes and competitions. We recommended books for each other to read."

*William Bennett*



"I enjoyed Book Club because of the quizzes, competitions and activities we did this year. I also enjoyed the preview of books we got to see and I would like to see more stuff next year."

*Conor Kirk*

A big thank you to all who have assisted with the operation of the library this year, particularly those students who volunteered with issues and returns and the GAP students who have helped with book covering.

*Deborah Murrell*  
**LIBRARIAN**

# MUSIC

The Music Department continues to be a busy part of the College, enjoying successes and challenges as is the nature of a performing arts program. This year has seen the maturing of performances by the Stream College Jazz Band (SCJB) and solo performers ranging from Year 9 to Year 13.

The Curriculum has been focussed on foundational knowledge and technical skill. Theory and how it relates to the performance instrument is critical to the reality of the Music Industry. Students have responded well to topics and general knowledge areas ranging from Theory, Classical, Jazz, Blues, World Music, Impressionism, Kiwi Rock, Arrangement and Composition to name a few. These have been presented in a variety of forms for text and audio.

Instrumental lessons continue to be very popular with about ninety students enrolled into the Itinerant Music Programme. This year we offered tuition in Guitar (acoustic and electric), Bass, Drums, Saxophone, Trumpet, Piano and Violin.

The commitment of students whether during the school day or outside of school enhances the work of the ensembles, ensuring a very high standard of performance. This standard was very evident in the achievements of a few students who have

performed (and still are) in highly profiled ensembles. Max Polaczuk finished his time here at Stream as the guitarist for the National Youth Jazz Orchestra. Camiel Van Schoonhoven is a trumpeter for the Wellington Youth Sinfonietta. Tony Zhang finished his time here at Stream successfully completing his Grade 8 (final grade) in piano. These students and others have engaged in additional workshops, events and courses like Jazz Summer Camp, Gypsy Jazz, Rock Quest to feed their passion for music and in turn, inspiring others to do likewise.

## SiSoMo

SiSoMo is a key feature of the Music Department and grew out of the need to add relevance to the performance aspect of music-making. The elements of Sight, Sound and Motion (SiSoMo) merge in the reality of stage performance to audiences in a concert environment or a more informal cafe style. This year, we opted for the concert venue of "Expressions Arts and Entertainment Centre" in Upper Hutt



*Below: Jazz Band practices under the direction of Mr Petersen: Bede Arbuckle, Camiel van Schoonhoven, Daniel Mahoney*







for the annual concert. The venue is a professionally run facility. The students quickly realised this and stepped up in style and delivered performances that were stunning and entertaining.

## Jazz Band

Jazz Band was very successful this year. All students, regardless of whether they are Music Option students or not, may attend. Practices are held on Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays. Passion and enthusiasm was definitely the fuel that drove the members. They managed a repertoire that would be demanding of most professionals and had loads of fun in the process. The team of Instrumental Specialists needs to take a bow for the huge effort in the preparation of these young players. The College is particularly blessed to have this kind of expertise on tap.

Inspiration came in the form of significant events this year. During the first term, Dylan Elise (a local drummer) held an exhibition of drumming skill for the students of the school. Besides being a young person, his professionalism was impressive. During the third term,

we were visited by Christchurch Boy's High School. They stopped over as part of their Musical Tour of Wellington. The Music students enjoyed the exchange of performances that followed and the discussions thereafter.

The music students have also contributed their skill by way of performances at assemblies, cultural events and as accompanists at mass, liturgies and benedictions.

The achievements of the Music Department are due to the hard work of the staff; I would like to take this opportunity to thank the tutors for their expertise and commitment. They are: Steffen Goeres (Acoustic Guitar and Trumpet), Leigh Jackson (Electric Guitar and Bass), Sherelyn Philip (Saxophone), Maurice Phillips (Drums), Virginia Philip (Violin) and Merlene Wilkie (Piano).



*Luka Goeres*

The Music Department works hard to encourage students to develop their talents, believing that it is an important part of their education, wider education, social and personal development.

*Eddie Petersen*  
**HOD MUSIC**





# FOOD & NUTRITION

One hundred and fifty seven 13 and 14 year old boys all given the opportunity to learn about Food and Nutrition and cook twice a week for six weeks - wow!!

It has been amazing to watch the development of these young cooks from those who have never cooked before to those whose skills were already established at home and in Intermediate School. At the same time their basic nutrition knowledge of theory has also increased.

There was a sense of achievement and enjoyment for many and for some the realisation that this could be a lifelong interest and a career choice. This has made the rotation a positive and highly successful introduction to Food and Nutrition for these students.

*Frances Pepper*  
**Food and Nutrition Teacher**

## Year 10 Food and Nutrition

Two classes of 24 students have completed 2 terms of Year 10 Food and Nutrition. During this time many of the students have completed 10 NCEA credits towards their Level 1 NCEA. Students were taught a range of topics but mainly concentrated on Food and Personal Safety, the use of single function equipment in food preparation, and a range of Bread and Cereals foods. All topics had nutrition information that the students could apply to their own life style.

## Year 11 Food and Nutrition

This year there were 20 students in this class that were high achievers with many gaining Excellence in all their internal assessments. The assessments ranged from Food and Personal Safety, Cultural Foods and Food for Adolescents. All assessments have one practical component but the written part of the assessments is the part that is assessed. Many food practicals have been enjoyed by boys who have learned to appreciate food not only for its obvious enjoyment, but for the skills that have been used to prepare and serve it.



## Year 12 Food and Nutrition

The Year 12 students began the year with further study into Food and Personal Hygiene completing a unit standard that is a standard requirement when working in any position in the Food industry. The class then went onto complete a unit in Food preservation making 4 preserves each, dehydration, jam, pickles and frozen goods products. The sugar content of the jams made was a real eye opener and once the students had made their own label design and attached them the proud moment of taking their preserves home once their assessment was complete was a real highlight. Then it was onto the business end of the year with Achievement Standards. The writing of an essay on "Why adolescent males do not eat vegetables" was the nutritional concern that they researched.





This proved a very motivating topic for many once they did their own research into their own food patterns. The last standard before revision for the external exam was on Sports Nutrition. This proved extremely useful to some students who were trying to “bulk” up but not add fat to their body weight.

## Year 13 Food and Nutrition

This year the class took a Food Technology approach and worked with Mojo Coffee to develop a coffee based product for the youth market. Each student came up with their own products that were tested at the Food Show at the Wellington Stadium. After the Food Show the 3 teams (SHWIM, The Makers and Elegance) chose the preferred product and made a presentation to Mojo convincing them that their product was the best! For the rest of the year they worked with a Food Technologist and other helpful people to look at how to mass produce their product which was done at WELTEC. Each group made 100 products that they sold at the Upper Hutt Spring festival or at school.

As well as developing the product, each group has to run as a business with support from the YES scheme and have business mentors to help

them write business plans, manage their finances and assist with marketing and communications. At the start of Term 2 each group had to present their business plans to the business experts and 2 of the 3 teams were chosen for the regional finals. The 2 teams SHWIM, (Michael Hammond, Jordan Sissons, Seamus Murphy, James Irwin and Kevin Wright) and Elegance (Daniel Young, Joseph Chetcuti, Brandon Lumsden, Kotahi Paranihi, Karl Faber and Lyndon Fenton) were outstanding in their business approach. All companies have now been wound up with each group coming away with money in their pockets from their business experience. The Makers group was made up of Phillip Salevao, Jamie Mar, Dion King, Paul Uvea and Ratu Berry. An extremely busy but very rewarding year with credits being gained from the Technology Achievement standards and the credit equivalents from the Young Enterprise project.

## Hospitality

This course is for students in Year 13 only and is very popular as many different skills are taught mainly practical. This year was a very busy year with many of the traditionals played at the school. The hospitality class, after sports nutrition lessons

prepares the breakfast for the First

XV and the first XI and serves the food in the Dining room which means carting it across the school. During the games many of the boys are also in the Food and Nutrition

room preparing the Aftermatch Function, often for over 100 players and management. The food is always well received from the players who have to sit down to eat food appropriate for an after sporting activity, low in fat but high in nutrients that are requiring to be replaced in the body after the games played.

Also this year the STAR budget allowed a BBQ to be purchased for the class to complete their grilling requirements for their assessment. This proved very popular and although “blue” steak was not eaten many other degrees of cooking were enjoyed.

The Junior Hospitality competition is always enjoyed by all students, as everyone has to enter at least one category, in the static, live cookery or front of house competitions. This year as in previous years most boys tend to enter the Blueberry muffin category and find it is very hard to meet all the judges requirements to gain a medal.

Results were as follows:

Silver: Jason Lang and Jarrod Burnett for Blueberry Muffins, Seamus Murphy for Afternoon Tea.  
Bronze: Christopher Jordan, Kevin Wright, Peter Vaoa, Luke Hartstonge, Stephen Stokes for Blueberry Muffins, Lyndon Fenton and Sahil Patel for live Pasta Cookery, Kevin Wright and Jarrod Burnett for the Secondary Schools Challenge live cookery challenge for [vegetables.co.nz](http://vegetables.co.nz)





# RELIGIOUS STUDIES

The Religious Studies Department would like to welcome Mrs Peta Wilson and Mr Kevin Havell to the department.

All Year 11, 12 and 13 students take part in the NCEA Achievement Standards in Religious Studies.

Years 9 and 10 students have carefully designed learning programmes that hopefully meet the diverse needs of all our students.

## Year 13

This year the successful students completing the University of Otago Theology Programme were:

Rarapini Logan, William McGrath, Nicholas Jordan, Dino Rigutto, Alister Perkinson and Keegan West.

Congratulations to these students. The programme for Year 13 is diverse, Ethics, Sacred Text, Analysing the diverse nature of Religion and Society within the New Zealand/Aotearoa context and examining the challenge of the Secular Post Modern World.

Invited guests this year to speak to the Year 13 cohort have included our local Youth Education police officer, Kerry Fenton. Officer Fenton discussed the toll that drink driving has on our community and demonstrated this with a car wreck that claimed the lives of young men. Also on the agenda were drugs and the impact that this has on young men in particular.

Yet another relaxing and enjoyable experience was a day with students from China. The topic was communicating with peoples from other cultures. There was considerable tactile learning,

culminating with the traditional tea ceremony.

Fr Matthew Crawford spoke on Authentic Self (being young men). This day had considerable impact on the students as Fr Matt was recently ordained in Whangarei and spoke to the students around issues and concerns they have as they leave the College and enter mainstream society. To link into the Ethics paper, Rachel's Vineyard was at the College to speak just to the Year 13 cohort. Rachel's Vineyard is a specific ministry dealing with the healing of loss following abortion. This is a very sensitive issue and impacts on men as well as women. Forgiveness and healing are at the heart of the Catholic Teaching. As part of our College's exit strategy for the Year 13 students they have the opportunity to have a day with the Young Adult and Youth Ministry team from the Archdiocese. This is to bridge them in the first years away from College. The programme invites contact through the tertiary chaplaincy teams and lets the boys know where they can reconnect with their Catholicity in the future.

## Year 12

As Year 12 is the foundation platform for Year 13 the students have a defined learning programme.

Students at Year 12 study Art and Architecture, comparing the Renaissance with modern day architecture. Social Justice issues such as Cluster Bombs are studied. This was the Caritas featured social justice issue. In the Western World, New Zealand/Aotearoa has signed the accord to ban Cluster bombs, whereas the usual suspects have not. Sacred Text - this year the book of Revelations was used and all the







codes engaged the students in their learning. World Religions this year included Islam, Judaism and some brief discussion on the religion of Tom Cruise!

The community programme has been enhanced by the addition of a Plunket facilitated Early Childhood learning programme whereby the boys get to bath and feed babies, play with them and learn how to keep toddlers safe. It is a time when the teachers see the students in quite a different light.

## Year 11

The Year 11 programme looks at various aspects of Religious Studies that include History, Theology, Social Justice and Sacred Text. Collectively these subjects build literacy for the students, as literacy credits can be gained by achieving credits at level 1 NCEA. The Year 11 students also participate in the community programme offered by Plunket. Career planning has been included within the Year 11 Studies of Religion programme. The students are finding this successful as they work toward defining what career path they want to pursue. Youth Education Police Officer Kerry Fenton also spent time with the Year 11 cohort, the topic was Building Resilience.



## Years 9 and 10

The students who enter the College at Year 9 are given a lengthy introduction to 'Being Marist' and the learning programme set for Year 9 is quite diverse. The students do learning based around the Gospels, Creation and Co Creation, the Liturgical Year, the Life and Times of Jesus and the Sacraments. At Year 10 the students study the Middle Ages (monasteries of all shapes and sizes appear in the College), Inspiring People, (Mr Fouhy a favourite) and

the Journey and Sacramental Stories. Guest speakers this year were Caritas, the Youth team from the Archdiocese, Officer Fenton and the Mission team from St Joseph's Parish.

At the College we have weekly Benediction and Boarders' Mass. Fr John Greally has been our Sacramental Chaplain providing Reconciliation and attending many of the classes.



*Matthew Bastion is confirmed by Father John Greally*

The O'Shea team left with high spirits for our challenge this year at Francis Douglas Memorial in New Plymouth. We were placed third overall with the Religious Questions team excelling with a perfect score and the Debating team taking the Best Negative overall. Young Vinnies have had a very successful year at the College with some 6000 cans collected in the Lenten Appeal, ongoing visits to the Home of Compassion and a successful Advent Appeal.



*Abina Pope*  
**HOD RE**



# SPANISH TRIP

## So you wanna be a Pilgrim?

This question had been in my head for as long as I had been teaching Spanish at St. Patrick's College Silverstream. I found the Special Character of the school to be the perfect environment for teaching and learning Spanish but it had its limits. Teaching about Hispanic cultures and especially about St James the Apostle and the Camino de Santiago de Compostela is a topic that is just too hard to contain in the classroom, so we didn't!

Visiting Spain, the 'Mother Country' of the Spanish language had been on the radar for years. To realise this dream 2009 was devoted to researching and planning our first adventure to the Iberian Peninsula. In order to have a successful journey you need to put together a winning team. Our team included one Spanish teacher, 12 college Spanish students, six adult Spanish students, six parents, a travel agent on the New Zealand side and language teachers, accommodation hosts, transportation facilitators and guides on the Spanish side.

The interview process for students wanting to travel to a Spanish speaking country begins day one of Year 9. It takes a special student to be able to travel for up to a month overseas to a country where English is spoken minimally. Good self management, organisation and communication skills are essential as well as a strong commitment to learning Spanish. Information meetings were held every six weeks to help build the group and create the basic plan for our adventure.

When our departure day arrived, June 14 2010, we were ready! Jaca, a town of 14,000 nestled in the spectacular Pyrenees Mountains was selected as our base because of its size, location, activities available and because it is the first Spanish settlement on the Camino de Santiago de Compostela.

In Jaca we settled into 'Casa Mamre', our 16th century accommodation and enrolled in 'Aula Hispánica' for an intensive two weeks of immersion Spanish instruction. The director, Liliana Puidefabregas, and our teachers packed loads of Spanish and fun into our 4 hour lessons each day. This gave us a good language base to work with during the second half of our trip along the Camino de Santiago.

The afternoons in Jaca were spent doing a variety of cultural and adventure activities. We discovered Jaca's 14th century cathedral, 16th century Ciudadela fortress and statue of Ramiro I who ruled the region in the 11th century. We also visited the unique monastery, San Juan de la Peña, carved into a rock face in the Pyrenees.

Our arrival coincided with two important events: Jaca's annual festival and the Soccer World Cup. The Pyrenees Mountains which divide France and Spain are



*Santiago de Compostela - haka*



*Leon-Boys and Antoni Gaudi*



*Josh Stevens*





the perfect playground for many adventure activities. In our free time we made excursions to do canyoning and raving and white water rafting. In Jaca we spent an afternoon ice skating in the Olympic sized ice rinks that will hopefully host the 2024 Winter Olympic Games.

With the 110 kilometres of the Camino de Santiago ahead of us, we decided to do a 25 kilometre training tramp in the Pyrenees Mountains. We followed the northern most portion of the Camino from Somport on the French border back down to Jaca. It was a magically beautiful day in the spectacular high alpine peaks.

After two weeks enjoying the Medieval town of Jaca, we headed to Leon to begin the second half of our adventure – the final leg of The Camino de Santiago de Compostela – the Pilgrims' Way.

The spectacular gothic cathedral with the second largest collection of stained glass windows in Europe and the unique architecture of Antoni Gaudi ('Familia Sagrada' – Barcelona) were two of Leon's most outstanding features.

From Leon, we travelled along the Camino to the town of Astorga where we found more of Antoni Gaudi's work and excavations revealing a Roman home built around 200 B.C. After the first few days walking the Camino de Santiago we fell into the pleasantly simple pilgrim's routine of rising early for a simple breakfast of bread and jam, sweet rolls and café con leche, putting on the boots and backpack and heading out into the misty morning.

We made good time in the cooler mornings and after about 15 kilometres we would stop in a peaceful place for a typical Spanish picnic lunch and rest before

beginning the long, hot afternoon trek to our next accommodation. We even celebrated a birthday on the Camino de Santiago complete with cake and candles!

During our eight days and 110 kilometres along the Pilgrims' Way, we met dozens of fellow global pilgrims and shared the pilgrims' common greeting, "¡Buen Camino!" (Good Way!). We saw centuries of monuments devoted to St James the Apostle and to fellow pilgrims who had gone before us. The year 2010 was a particularly busy pilgrimage year with more than 200,000 pilgrims making their way to Santiago de Compostela to celebrate the 'Compostela Year', a year in which St James' birthday, 25 July, fell on a Sunday.

Finally, the big day arrived and we began walking the final 21.5 stretch into Santiago de Compostela, the goal of pilgrims for more than 1000 years. From Monte de Gozo (Mountain of Joy) we got our first glimpse of our destination then enjoyed the descent into Santiago. We wound our way through the narrow medieval streets to the Plaza de Obradorio (Plaza of the Worker) and the great Cathedral where St James' relics rest.

What a good time for a haka to celebrate the pilgrimage challenge we accepted 18 months ago and accomplished on 11 July 2010.



*Astorga-Guadi's Bishop's house*



*Camino de Santiago-Monte de Gozo*

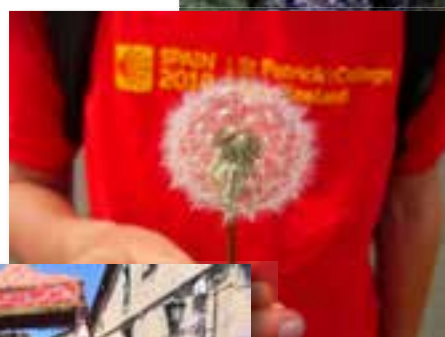


*Camino de Santiago-Lugo Monastery*



A visit to the Pilgrims' Office with our stamped Pilgrim's Credential in hand to confirm our mission was rewarded with the coveted Compostela Certificate in Latin and followed by Pilgrims' Mass at the Cathedral.

What began as a dream and a wish to be pilgrims became reality for our wonderful team of 25 committed pilgrims from St Patrick's College Silverstream in 2010.





# TECHNOLOGY

**M**r. Patrick Hallot is currently the Head of Department, assisted by Mr Kevin Burns the other full time teacher in the department. We currently have Mr Rob. Tungatt assisting in the Technology Department, he is on loan from the Physical Education Department and is a keen wood worker. Next we have Mr Mike O'Leary who is on loan from the Maths Department and is a keen DIY home handy man and house renovator. Keeping the place going, we are fortunate to have the services of Mr. Frank Burke, a retired fitter who assists us in keeping all the machines running and repaired. Frank comes in a few hours a day and does an amazing job assisting all in the Department. We could not do it without him.

## Technology Results

Within the Technology Department we run a variety of courses which consist of BCITO – Carpentry (Year 11 through to Y13), FITEC – Furniture (Year 11 – Year 13) and TOOLS4WORK – Engineering (Year 11). Last year with our near 95% pass rate in Technology from our Year 11 and Year 12 students, it

is again a big ask to try and achieve that result again. While we are striving to achieve these results again it is a partnership between pupils and staff. Without each other we would not be able to achieve that result.

## Junior Technology

In our school we have applied the New Curriculum to the classroom. It has been a bit of an experimental year. The Year 9's designed and made some very creative ipod and cell phone holders from a range of materials during their rotation. We have been very impressed with the final designs. The Year 10 students have been exposed to: making a metal pan to collect dust, designing and making racing cars, to designing a boat to sail across



*Tech in action! Father's Friday 2010*

## BCITO

Mr Burns has undertaken the teaching of the Year 11 BCATS Programme and has been instrumental in helping these pupils achieve so well. They work on numerous projects that incorporate many skills to aid and assist students to pass their Level 1. The Year 12 and Year 13 students under Mr Burns and his strong and creative drive, have been busy besides making their own bespoke projects and also building props for the Stage Challenge, a raised vegetable garden for Mr Hicks in the Science Department and also a raised vegetable garden for the Home of Compassion next door to the school. Some students have also been involved in making a bespoke dog kennel, a couple of dirt go-karts for down hill racing and a rabbit hutch for one student's home needs. A number of these students are keen to pursue a career in one of the Building trades.



*Paul Carson*



## FITEC

Mr Hallot has been guiding the Year 11 boys making jewellery boxes, dining trays and a cheval cabinet with mirror (hopefully for their mums). This course is Unit Standards based. In the process of this practical work students do the theory to achieve a number of Unit Standard credits. The Year 12 students have been busy turning out some beautiful wooden bowls and spurtles for home use. It is obvious that Mr. Hallot has a passion for good wood turning. Due to a late start in the wood turning we did not have enough work to exhibit at this year's Wellington Wood Guild display – a lesson for next year. Again Unit standards are assessed as the students worked on this year's special all purpose table with space for storage in top quality beech. Our Year 13 students have the option of extra Level 2 Unit Standards or work full time creating furniture of their own bespoke design under an experienced furniture maker. This year we have seen some intricate jewellery boxes, a beautiful Morris chair, a 1970's copy rocker besides the usual distractions like making a croquet set. This course is under revue to make it more appealing and valuable.

## Tools4Work

We introduced the Year 11 Metalwork class again under the guidance of TOOLS4WORK Unit Standards. The boys have been very busy making their own tool boxes, a designed wind vane, and a very functional pair of metal cramps. The course is very hands on and teaches so many good skills. The boys were also exposed to gas welding and brazing. This year we had to combine the two courses together and many thanks to Mr. Frank Burke who very ably assisted Mr. Hallot so that we could get around to all our students. This course is likely to go from strength to strength.

## Graphics

The Rotation Graphics class has shown that we have some amazing younger talent and we hope that these students continue with Graphics as the work they produced was very inspiring. Some students in particular showed amazing flair. The Year 12 and Year 13 were placed together in one class and while it was demanding on the teacher it worked out very well this year due to the hard work and co-operation of all pupils. Some amazing work has been achieved in Architecture inspired by international designers. Our pupils work in Photoshop and I-Design and have been able to produce some very high quality work. Next year we are hoping to bring in some ArchiCAD

## Technology Department Review

The much awaited Technology Department Review is finally over. We have been waiting since the beginning of Term Two. Every year, two Departments are singled out for a thorough Departmental Review. This entails interviews with staff, random selected pupils and anyone else associated with the Department. Every aspect of the department from its results to its administration is looked at over the last three years. It is conducted by the DP Curriculum, another internal HOD and an HOD from another school. We were first up and are very pleased with the findings. As with all events of this nature some changes need to be made. Many thanks to Mr Dave Bowles and the Review Team, for their thorough investigation and hard work.

It has been a very busy and another productive year. We look forward to the challenges of the New Curriculum and improved results.

*Mr. Patrick Hallot*  
**HOD GRAPHICS AND  
TECHNOLOGY**



*Sam Taylor-Mallon*



*Airondeck chair by Hayden Williams*



*Ben Lloyd*





# MATHEMATICS

Every year the Maths Department endeavours to seek out new pathways and boldly go where no-one has gone before – at least not in a while! Yes, we have a touch of “Trekky” about us but only in a good way – and a greying way!. Like the crew of the Enterprise (please forgive this trip down science fiction lane...) we actually enjoy exploring new horizons and more often than not, like Kirk and Spock, we succeed in establishing new life.

This year saw half of the Year 9 classes grouped for Maths over 3 classes. We had done something similar over 10 years ago and, as is often the case, we thought it was time to try it again! The result was that we ended up with classes that could be easily swapped around, enabling boys to move to an environment that best suited their needs. At times we possibly did not move as often as we could have. Our plan in 2011 is to be far more rigorous with this approach, moving boys at the start of a new

topic based on their performance in the previous topic. While being retrospective, we believe that we can focus the boys on performing to their best in assessments.

At Year 13 we have been very pleased with the progress of a very able Year 11 student, Aleksa Vujicic. Aleksa topped the Year 13 Maths with Calculus class, gaining Excellences in every assessment this year. We have never before pushed a student so far before but it appears to be of little consequence to Aleksa who soaked up the work set very efficiently. Aleksa has sat the Scholarship Calculus exam to provide himself with a real challenge. It is a big step and will stand him in good stead for future progress in mathematics. We wish him well.

In the staffing area we have a number of Maths staff leaving us at the end of the year. Marelize Kriel's husband Phillip has acquired a position in putting people to sleep - he is an anesthetist - in Perth, so she and the rest of the family are off to see if

they can help the Australians count – it could be harder than working with Sean Quinn! Good for them but we miss out on her “hit you fair between the eyes” logic – good old calling a spade a spade mentality which is pretty NZ'ish for a South African flower like Marelize. And then we also lose Phil Henley who was also starting to enjoy his involvement in the Maths Department – dealing with Year 9 and Year 11. To top it off both of these are members of the staff running team and we are now really struggling to maintain our momentum in the local running scene! Good luck to both of you – we will miss you.

So, 2011 brings with it the new curriculum at Year 11. It is a radical change in assessment with probably 90% of the work being assessed internally. Boys will have to hit the ground running as will staff. We can't wait.....part of our 5 year mission.....

*Hugh Steel*  
**HOD MATHEMATICS**



$$y^2/a^2 - x^2/b^2 = 1,$$

where  $x = \pm (b/a)y$



# CREATIVE WRITING

## Nathaniel

I can barely remember who he used to be. So vibrant. So full of life and love: especially for Chelsea. She was his pride and joy. No one took him seriously when he said 'she is the reason for my happiness. Without her I am reduced to nothing.' O' what fools were we. My fondest memory of who he once was is when Chelsea had turned six months old. We longed to see his face; that face again. A smile from ear to ear, eyes glistening with joy. No man could love someone the way he loved her. Little did we know that the man we knew would never be the same again.

After that night he was forever different, carrying a wound which would never heal. His once smooth chin became like the lawn you couldn't be bothered to mow. His joyous, full-of-life attitude was captured and thrown into the deepest dungeon within him, never to be released. A smile of happiness and love was never to resurface, but was now ruler straight. His more than colourful attitude was replaced by never-ending grieving and dullness. The man we all knew was gone. The clown you would invite to childrens' parties had had an occupation change. He was now a bouncer for the local club; staunch, hard and emotionless. And like the guards at Buckingham Palace, you couldn't get him to break a smile if you tried.

Every morning for him is the same. Around 2:00am he would wake suddenly, still wearing his usual attire; a tailored suit and light brown trench coat. The nightmare had been reoccurring for years now. He would wake, clothes drenched. His white shirt was soaked so much it was almost invisible. After a moment, after realising it was only a dream, the same dream, he would slide out of his bed and make his way to a padlocked room, completely oblivious to the sweat-soaked suit. He would unlock the room and then lock himself inside, never resurfacing until dawn, when the first light broke the horizon. Only then would he realise the state his clothes were in. When we saw him next he would be wearing more than similar clothes. He was like a character in those Disney cartoons who wear the exact same thing everyday, and have their wardrobes lined with matching sets of clothes.

We never woke early enough to see (or hear) him before he disappeared. He only left behind traces of whatever cereal we had in the cupboard at the time. He would disappear for hours, sometimes all day, to the cemetery across the road. Here he would stand over the greywacke gravestone, the only reminder of her loving face. It was the only time we would ever see emotion, of any kind, bound out from within its prison cage inside him. Like when the rain comes after a drought, a river would begin to flow down into the crevasses of his dry, cracked cheeks. The bouquet of flowers fell freely from his fragile hand, crashing into the grass below, only to slowly wither over the course of the day and be picked up by the inconspicuous groundskeeper from across the way.

From there he would return home. Our uncle was clearly unable to look after himself. If he'd had his way he wouldn't be standing with us today. Every so often Sarah would come in to check on him. She never did like seeing her previous husband. He wouldn't let go of the past and that always caused her to leave, bursting through the front door, emotionally and mentally unable to be around him. Most people were. Being around him was mental anguish and an emotional boot camp, where even the physically tough break down. He really was living a personal hell. When we were with him it truly felt like even the flowers couldn't bloom around him.

I can barely remember who he used to be. So vibrant. So full of life and love: especially for Chelsea; the daughter who vanished in the dead of night.

Michael Lavery





# Student Art Work



*Jeremy Clegg*



*Ben Chan*



*Ben Chan*



*Tim Salita*



*Maia Soloman*





*Finley Pope*



*Jeremy Clegg*



*Peter O'Kane*



*Timoteo Petelo*



## Sacrifice

Tell him I'll take a thousand bullets before I let this indecency take place. An image flashed into my mind – Baba, lying on the side of the road, body riddled with bullets, slowly decaying into the earth. I grab weakly for his hand, trying to pull him down, trying to save him from his own courage. He simply brushed me aside.

I hear Karim mumble the translation into the Russian's ear. My eyes stay locked on Baba, looking up at my childhood hero, the man I hoped I could be some day. I tense my body in preparation for the inevitable roar of the gun. I close my eyes so that they can be shielded from the warm blood that will splatter against my face.

Why is Baba doing this? I wonder. Why can't he just let this one go? I already knew the answer. Because he is a hero. And no hero would ever let this happen. Ever.

Time drags out and yet nothing happens. Tentatively I open my eyes. Hoping for the best but fearing for the worst. I quickly take in the scene around me. Baba's position remained unchanged, still standing, chest out, shoulders back, defiant. The families around me are all staring, wide-eyed at the gun pointed at his chest. The only thing different, the only thing that had changed was that an evil grin had crawled across the Russian's face and cruelty had crept into his eyes.

"Come here" he said in loose Farsi, his voice cold and heartless. No one moved. All eyes turned to Baba who was rooted to the spot, not from fear, but from astonishment.

"Come here!" the Russian shouted this time. Baba visibly regained his senses. He took a step forward, and then another. He walked as a prisoner on death row. His footsteps echoing in my ears. He jumped off the back of the truck and kicked up dust when he landed – momentarily blocking my view. I almost wished it was stay there, instead of settling to the ground. Stay. Stay to be a blindfold to the atrocity about to be committed.

But it didn't. It floated down to reveal a scene that will forever be burned into my memory. Baba, back straight, head held high, chest puffed with bravery, facing down a young Russian soldier with madness gleaming in his eyes. Even from the back I knew, I KNEW that Baba was giving the man an icy cold stare, the same stare that constantly froze my insides and drained all my confidence from me.

It didn't even faze the Russian. "Kneel" he said. The gun forced Baba to obey. The Russian leaned down and whispered something in Russian that I didn't understand. Karim repeated, "I hope one will be enough."

My mind flashes back to a frigid winter's day in 1975. I'm peeking down an alley watching my closest friend being overpowered by his bullies. And I'm just standing there, letting it happen. I won't make that mistake again.

I leap out of my seat, sprint to the end of the truck and dive out. All of it happened so fast that I barely comprehended what was happening. The only thought that occupied my mind was one word. Hero.

I hear the air rush from the Russian's lungs as our bodies make contact. His gun flies from his hand as he falls forward. By some miracle I land on my feet. The Russian is doubled over, trying to regain his breath. I kick him squarely in the stomach. It is too much for his lungs to handle and he collapses. The conflict only took ten seconds but I felt a lifetime of guilt lift from my shoulders. Everyone's eyes shone with one word in their minds. Hero.

Baba comes over and hugs me. He whispers in my ear, "Amir". I hear fear in his voice. "Yes?." "Don't forget your Baba" What? ....BANG

The gunshot rips me out of my fantasy. The hard wooden seat returns to my grip and reality sets in. My greatest act of heroism is just a dream. The Russian soldier is standing over a lifeless body, smoke billowing from the end of his gun. The man I once called father is beneath him, his life pouring from the bullet wound in his head, quenching the thirst of the dry sand beneath him. Just another nameless body on the side of the road.

He died for a woman he didn't even know and when he needed me most I was lost in a dream. I didn't deserve to be Baba's son. I am a coward.

Michael McAdam



# ST PATRICK'S DAY







## Uncle Mick

**F**reedom, God and Right,' goes that splendid old tune. It fits perfectly for my Great-Uncle Mick- a David who fought many Goliaths.

I'll never forget the announcement from the telephone that Uncle Mick was passing through and would have lunch at our place. Immediately the house would erupt into a frenzy of activity. Dad would get the nice ham and fresh rolls from Pack 'n' save. Such was the reverence we had for our Uncle Mick.

He was a war veteran- served in New Zealand's Infantry in Egypt. He never spoke about it- and we never asked. Although, an old photograph I stumbled upon showed him standing at the foot of a pyramid, proudly wearing his sergeants' stripes. Uncle Mick always valued his freedom.

He returned and married in 1947. This is where he faced his first Goliath: in purchasing the farm in Kaikoura. The rehab loan the Government gave him to purchase the farm which had a condition of one trip to town per week. The trip had to be on a Wednesday. This was not acceptable to our Uncle Mick. God came first, and he insisted upon being able to make a second trip- on a Sunday for Church. Such was the moral fibre of Uncle Mick that he was prepared to forego the farm for his right to go to Church. However, this proved not to be necessary. David had slain Goliath.

His faith had been a huge part of his life. He used to attend Mass on as many Sundays as he could. He even told me once that he was the world's oldest Altar server. When his granddaughter Sarah was married by a 40 year-old Father Dowling, a story just had to be told. He recounted to us the story of how a Father Dowling had married his parents in 1914. When his neighbour was told this, he was said to have remarked "Oh! Father Dowling must be very old!" Oh yes! Mick Murphy could spin a jolly good yarn. God and family, his particular favourites.

Uncle Mick was known to exercise our right to his version of events on our behalf. Whenever he told us one of his stories, he never once swore. However it was impossible for him to tell them without using the expression "By hell!" He could even make a trip to the supermarket sound thrilling: "So I said to the Sheila at the counter 'by hell!'" We would sit- on the edge of our seats, knowing that there was some important lesson, some great punch-line, or some hilarious joke.

My personal favourite was the story of when his Grandmother emigrated from Ireland on the Branton for a freer, happier life here in New Zealand. On the final two days of the voyage, they ran out of water. They were forced to survive on brandy. "By hell it must have been a merry voyage!" he commented. As he did so, his golden tooth would appear in his delightful smile. It made even the most solemn of occasions seem that little bit more cheerful.

Even at age 87, having lost a child and a wife, he managed that sincere smile. He was always happy. Even at Aunt Vera's funeral. Here, he farewelled his wife's casket in the same Church where they married. That same Church where his five children were baptized. That same Church where several of his Grandchildren were married. Yes, even then, he managed to show us that golden felling. That welcoming, genuine, confident, mischievous smile. Freedom, God and right.

Still at 87, Uncle Mick was a keen gardener- one of his freedom activities. Not once do I ever recall going down to Blenheim to find anything at 5 Dillon Street out of place. On the front half of the section were flowers and decorations. Out the back were his fruit trees and vegetables- one of Uncle Mick's many freedoms.

Uncle Mick would never tell people this, but he had an OBE- Order of the British Empire. He received it when he fought another major Goliath. When his daughter was born handicapped, he was encouraged to send her to an institution. But no. Not Uncle Mick. He fought for his daughter's right to be treated as an equal. Rather than doing the "acceptable thing," he became a founding member of the IHC- Intellectually Handicapped Commission. He was a humble man, and it was very hard to squeeze that particular story out of him.

Sometimes Uncle Mick could be a little too free. When he was a young boy growing up at Anakiwa, he was curious. While at school one day, he heard the roar of a propeller. As unusual as it would have been in those time, it was even more so then. On this occasion it was Kingsford Smith- on his (the first ever) flight across the Tasman Sea. Naturally, Uncle Mick ran out of his classroom to observe the flyover. Amazing! But not for Uncle Mick's teacher. He gave him the strap. Uncle Mick would say "I was caned for seeing history made!"

Uncle Mick had a real presence everywhere he went. He led a long life- full to the brim of freedom, God and right. He had nothing to be ashamed of when he passed away in January. He may have been a little David, but by hell did he have a heart the size of a Goliath, and a smile to match. Good on you, Uncle Mick. God bless.

Robert Whitefield.



# SPORTS AWARDS

## ATHLETICS

Alister Perkinson	Senior Sprint Champion	(Ward Challenge Cup)
Matthew Pavitt	Senior Distance Champion	(Ngaio Rafter Memorial Cup)
Aaron George	Senior Jumps Champion	(Cowen Cup)
Aviata Silago	Senior Throws Champion	(Bourke Challenge Cup)
Edward Aiono	Under 17 Sprint Champion	(Emily Seymour Memorial Cup)
Talor Gilmer	Under 17 Distance Champion	(Brennan Memorial Cup)
Liam Higgins	Under 17 Jumps Champion	(Dr WFE Williams Memorial Cup)
Elekana Laupola	Under 17 Throws Champion	(Roche Kelly Cup)
Declan O'Connor	Under 16 Sprint Champion	(Garvey Kerwin Dixon Cup)
Joshua Kurtin	Under 16 Jumps Champion	(Fox Cup)
Shaun Smith	Under 16 Distance Champion	(Lady Ward Challenge Cup)
Andrew Knight	Under 16 Throws Champion	(Walsh Memorial Cup)
Jack Shipp	Under 15 Sprints Champion	(Ryan Memorial Trophy)
Daniel Jordan	Under 15 Distance Champion	(McGrath Cup)
Keanu Moran	Under 15 Jumps Champion	(McCarthy Challenge Cup)
Durrán Misa-Meichtry	Under 15 Throws Champion	(L. Willis Memorial Trophy)
Fletcher Greaves	Under 14 Sprint Champion	(O'Connor Cup)
Fletcher Greaves	Under 14 Jumps Champion	(Jumps Cup)
Dominic Roe	Under 14 Distance Champion	(Kelly Cup)
Nathan Moen	Under 14 Throws Champion	(Chamness Cup)
Jack Shipp	Most Improved Athlete	(Athletic Cup)
Fletcher Greaves	Most Points at McEvedy	
Patrick House	Athletics Most Points	(Bell Shield)

## BADMINTON

Matthew Richardson	Senior Player	Best and Fairest
James Brabander	Junior Player	Best and Fairest

## BASKETBALL

Dion King	Senior A	Most Valuable Player
Brandon Pope	Senior A	Best Defensive
Ryan Huang	Senior A	Most Improved
Karauria Keelan	Senior B	Most Valuable Player
Finn Prendergast	Senior B	Most Improved
Carlin Nisbet	Year 11 Team	Most Valuable Player
Matthew Boyle	Year 12 Team	Most Valuable Player
Merijn Thornton	Year 13 Team	Most Valuable Player
Jonathan De Jong	Junior A	Most Valuable Player
Mitchell Bialy	Junior A	Best Defensive
William Horua	Junior A	Most Improved
		Nicolls Memorial Shield







Amani Kala	Junior B	Most Valuable Player
Cameron Soper	Junior White	Most Valuable Player
Tide Robinson	Junior Blue	Most Valuable Player

## CRICKET

1st XI Captain Brandon Tai to receive the Old Boys Cup for the traditional game against SPC Town and the Evatt Cup for the traditional game against St. Bedes.

Henry Walsh	1st XI	All round Fielder
Samuel Dean	1st XI	Most Runs Scored
Thomas Foster	1st XI	Most Wickets Taken
Jared Woodward	1st XI	Best Team Player - Taita Trophy
Samuel Dean	1st XI	50 Games
Brandon Tai	1st XI	50 Games
Jimmy van Dissen	1st XI	50 Games
Matthew Richardson	1st XI	50 Games
Ben Rammell	1st XI	50 Games
Michael Hammond	1st XI	50 Games

Aidan Martin	2nd XI	Most Runs Scored
Patrick Smith	2nd XI	Most Wickets Taken
Lewis McLean	3rd XI	All Round Cricketer
Matthew Boyle	4th XI	All Round Cricketer

Connor Fraser	Intermediate A	Best Batting
Matthew Kelly	Intermediate A	Best Bowling
Garreth Hitchman	Intermediate A	All Round Cricketer
James Brabander	Intermediate B	All Round Cricketer

Mitchell Scott	Junior A	Best Batting
Tynan Barrett	Junior A	Best Bowling
Oliver Flemmer	Junior A	All Round Cricketer
Lalovi Leaupepe	Junior B	All Round Cricketer
Vern Sosefo	Junior C	All Round Cricketer

Benjamin Murrow	Most Dedicated Junior Cricketer Br Stephen Doolan Cup	
-----------------	--	--



## CROSS COUNTRY

Alister Perkinson	Year 13	Champion
Braden Gosse	Year 13	Runner Up
Shaun Smith	Year 12	Champion
Talor Gilmer	Year 12	Runner Up

Ben Phillips	Year 11	Champion
Mitchell Blair	Year 11	Runner Up
Steven Boyle	Year 10	Champion
	Year 10	Runner Up
Fletcher Greaves	Year 9	Champion
Dominic Roe	Year 9	Runner Up





## HOCKEY

1st XI Captain Brayden Gosse to receive the Dompost P2 Trophy

Brayden Gosse	1st XI	Most Valuable Player
Thomas Pavitt	1st XI	Most Improved
Michael Kotuhi	2nd XI	Most Valuable Player
Benjamin Lloyd	2nd XI	Most Improved
Harry Reid	3rd XI	Most Valuable Player
Matthew Rybinski	3rd XI	Most Improved
Brayden Gosse	1st XI	50 + Games
Michael Hammond	1st XI	50 + Games
Campbell Brodie	1st XI	50 + Games
Alister Perkinson	1st XI	50 + Games



*Matthew Pavitt & Brandon Tai*

## FOOTBALL

Captain of the first XI Sam Dean to receive the trophies for the Traditional matches against SPC, NPBHS, PNBHS, ST BEDES and RONGOTAI. Also the Wellington Secondary Schools Football minor premiers trophy and the Premier 1 trophy

Brandon Tai	1st XI	Most Valuable Player
Brandon Tai	1st XI	Most Valuable Player Nationals
Mitchell Blair	1st XI	Most Valuable Player Traditionals
Hamish Watson	1st XI	Golden Boot Award
Aaron George	2nd XI	Best and Fairest
Matthew Boyle	2nd XI	Most Dedicated
Paul McLeish	2nd XI	Golden Boot Award
Cory van de Coolwijk	3rd XI	Best and Fairest
Roydon Misseldine	3rd XI	Most Dedicated
Daniel Hicks	4th XI	Best and Fairest
Joshua Evans	4th XI	Most Dedicated
Johnny Huynen	5th XI	Best and Fairest
Jamie Zammit	5th XI	Most Dedicated
Lewis McLean	6th XI	Best and Fairest
Zachary Brodie	6th XI	Most Dedicated
Harry Reid	U15	Best and Fairest
Mitchell Batie	U15	Most Dedicated
James Scoon	Dedication and Commitment to Football James Patrick Moore Memorial Cup	



*Dominic Roe & Fletcher Greaves*

## SWIMMING

James Irwin	Year 13 Swimming Champion	J F Henry Cup
Timothy Salita	Year 12 Swimming Champion	Cahill Cup
Jared Green	Year 11 Swimming Champion	Hawke Cup
Dominic Scahill	Year 10 Swimming Champion	Ralphe Stewart Cup
Jack McCormack	Year 9 Swimming Champion	Sisarich Cup



## WATERPOLO

Jack McGuinness	Senior	Best and Fairest
Jake Thompson	Senior	Most Improved
Lachlan Watson	Junior	Best and Fairest
Matthew Bastion	Junior	Most Improved

## TENNIS

Michael McGlinchey	Senior	Best and Fairest Malfroy Cup
Mitchell Souness	Junior	Best and Fairest Mercer Cup

## VOLLEY BALL

Tomasi Alosio	Senior	Most Valuable Player Trophy
Chase Tiatia	Junior	Most Valuable Player Trophy

## TABLE TENNIS

Thom Nguyen	Senior	Most Valuable Player
Kameron Field	Junior	Most Valuable Player

## GOLF

William Horua	Most Dedicated Golfer
---------------	-----------------------

## TOUCH RUGBY

Tiwi Davies	Senior	Most Valuable Player
Mitchell Fage	Junior	Most Valuable Player

## RUGBY

1st XV captain Opetera Peleseuma to receive the McDonald Shield v NPBHS, Colin Guppy Cup v Upper Hutt U21, the McWilliment Premier 1 challenge trophy and the Wellington Secondary Schools Premier One Trophy

Opetera Peleseuma	1st XV	Contribution to 1st XV	Sportsman Cup
Opetera Peleseuma	1st XV	Best Back	Biggs Family Cup
Edward Aiono	1st XV	Most Improved Back	
Aniseko Sio	1st XV	Best Forward	Colonel's Cup
Jared Woodward	1st XV	Most Improved Forward	
George Vance	1st XV	Most Dedicated Trainer	Guppy Cup

Henry Grey	2nd XV	Best Forward
Tiwi Davies	2nd XV	Best Back
Geoffrey Fepuleai	2nd XV	Best Team Man
Seamus Murphy	2nd XV	Most Valuable Player
Logan Draper	3rd XV	Best and Fairest

Ratu Berry-Aviuta	Under 80's	Best and Fairest
Thomas Mainwaring	Under 65's	Best and Fairest Mana Family Cup



Sam Dean





Patrick Murrow	Under 65B	Best and Fairest	
Jake Johnstone	Under 65C	Best and Fairest	
Nicholas Mannix	Under 55A	Best and Fairest	
Ethan Loveridge	Under 55 Blue	Best and Fairest	
Matthew Twort	Under 55 White	Best and Fairest	
Carlin Nisbet	Under 15	Best and Fairest	
Jarrold Adams	Under 14	Best and Fairest	
Edward Aiono	Br Stephen Cup	Best Under 16 Player	
Liam Forbes	Fr Forsyth Cup	Best player Year 9/10	
Kheinan Morrissey	Under 55A	Division 1	Hansen Cup
Daniel Tait	Under 65A	Division 1	David Scott Cup
Carlin Nisbet	Under 15	SPC Traditional	B D McGruddy Shield

## NEW ZEALAND REPRESENTATIVES

Opetera Peleseuma	New Zealand Secondary Schools Rugby Team
Aviata Silago	New Zealand Under 17 Rugby Development Team
Thom Nguyen	New Zealand Under 18 Table Tennis Team
Jarrold Adams	New Zealand Under 15 Softball Team
Tailah Love	New Zealand Under 15 Softball Team
Tiwi Davies	New Zealand Under 19 Touch Team
Scott Basalaj	New Zealand Under 17 Football Squad

## Victor Ludorum

Aviata Silago Victor Ludorum Sportsman of the year award



*Victor Ludorum  
Aviata Silago  
with Rector Phil  
Mahoney and  
guest speaker  
Stephen Hewson*



# ATHLETICS

The athletics season for 2010 promised to be a challenge – no surprises there! Pre-season training with mainly juniors over most of January had gone well with Mr Hiko Davies playing a prominent role in the sessions, his expertise in athletic conditioning in general and sprints specifically proving to be hugely instrumental in getting the best out of the boys.

After the close 1 point loss to Town in the Neville Shield of 2009 we had a number of Year 10 boys who had an awareness of how good they could be and these boys formed the nucleus of the juniors. Keanu Moran joined us in

Year 10 and added greatly to an already talented sprint group. In Year 9 Fletcher Greaves had arrived to test his growing sprint and middle distance reputation at a higher level, while our senior sprinters were led by our Year 12 team who had won bronze at the NZ Secondary School Champs in December 2009 in the 4x100m relay. Up against us was a strong Town team who, in spite of our Year 12 team, had clearly superior sprinters in the senior grades and a good middle distance team, with the arrival of a talented middle distance boy at Year 9. They had been pipped by Coll for the McEvedy win last year and were determined to right that wrong. Coll had secured the coaching services of Jonathan Mahoney, a Stream old

boy and athletics coach of the mid 2000's. Jonno had "gone to the dark side" and we knew he would have helped a resurgent Coll to be a much better team. Rongotai had worked hard also and had a positive vibe going – we found out later in the season they were aiming to knock us over in McEvedy. So, yes .....challenge was certainly what lay ahead.

The school sports twilight meeting was another successful event, allowing families to be at school to see their sons in action. The highlight of the meeting was a 4min 13 sec 1500m win to Matt Pavitt, our team captain for 2010. He was certainly in good form and ready to race well in the meets ahead.



*Elekana Laupola*



*Shaun Smith*

## OLD BOYS CUP TABLE

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Stream	359.5	378	361.5	345	343	294	293	258.5	276
Town	280.5	264	288.5	303	273	347	355	387.5	372



## The Old Boy's Cup

To win Old Boys the first goal is to have at least 2 scoring athletes per event. If these two places are a 1st or a 2nd then the day will be close. If a school gets 3 scoring athletes then they have an advantage and it puts pressure on the other school. As the results show we found ourselves under pressure in 24 events. We put them under pressure 7 times. Game over.

Positives – a lot of talent at Stream, awesome sprinting. We also did not have Zac Kalivati competing after he picked up an unfortunate injury just before Old Boys. Zac was very keen to compete but his recovery was not immediate and it was the end of the season for him.

Negatives – lacking depth in too many events particularly the senior levels, and points in jumps scored too easily by us which we knew would not happen at McEvedy.

## McEvedy Shield 2010

The Old Boys Cup had shown us where we could make an impact. Our sprinters were worthy of the name and some of our middle-distance boys could do some damage. In the field we had worries as the results at Old Boys were in some instances not up to McEvedy standard. We then lost Matt Pavitt with a hamstring strain 3 days from the big day – gutting for him as he was in great nick, damaging for the team as we needed his inspirational leadership on the track.

The report this year is the McEvedy Wall of Honour. Check it out!

To win McEvedy, a school must have firstly points in every event.





Then, that school needs to double up in a number of events. We had no points in 19 events. That is why we were not a threat.

The events that were most disappointing were the middle distance races and the jumps. Both of these athletic events require talent, a large dose of hard work and good depth. In middle distance the hard work and talent were there but depth was not and when our best runners came up against more talented runners from other schools we struggled. Town or Coll managed to take the 3rd and 4th placings behind the talented runners and we often took 5th – no points.

This was disappointing but, considering the talent across the other schools, was something we could do little to rectify. Our U14 top 800m runner was our sprinter Fletcher Greaves and he had a busy enough day as it was. In the jumps our glaring lack of proficiency was obvious. The jumpers at Stream are hindered tremendously by the lack of experience on the all-weather surface. Our school facilities for jumping are sub-standard. The fact that we got some points here was attributable to those boys competing regularly on the all-weather surface.

Well done to Town who earned the McEvedy Shield with hard work and commitment. It was a great boost for them. For our team it was great to see the emergence of a number of talented athletes across all the disciplines. We have the ability, we need the commitment.....

## McEVEDY SHIELD TABLE

	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Stream	130	135.5	153	97	127	100	100
Town	102	129.5	117	137	174	173	185
Well Coll	210	175.5	175	176	160.5	180	172
Rongotai	97	95	94	125	75.5	81	85





## North Island Champs

This event was held in Wellington again. Our athletes competed well, with a number of athletes taking top 8 placings.

**Fletcher Greaves** 1st Jun 300m in 38.54 sec, 3rd 100m in 11.91 sec

**Declan O'Connor** 400m Int 1st in semi 51.75 sec, blew out in final for 6th, 8th in 100m in 11.75 sec

**Jack Shipp** 400m Int 3rd in 53.48 sec in semi, 4th in final, 5th in 200m heat in 24.11 sec

**Keanu Moran** 3rd in semi Int 200m in 24.74 sec, 7th in Triple Jump in 11.88m

**Josh Kurton** 4th in Int Hurdles in 14.51 sec, 8th in 200m final with 23.70 sec

**Jarrold Adams** 3rd in Jun semi Hurdles in 12.22 sec, 8th in final

**Lester Maulolo** 6th in Jun Discus with 36.07m

**Lui Luamanu** 8th in Jun Javelin with 34.05m

**Andrew Knight** 9th in Int Javelin 44.61m

**Avi Silago** 4th in Sen Javelin 51.46m

A pretty solid set of performances against the best in the North island.





## McEVEDY RESULTS

U14	U15	U16	O16
<b>100m</b>			
Fletcher Greaves 1st 12.03 sec	Keanu Moran 2nd 11.92 sec Jack Shipp 3rd 11.92 sec	Declan O'Connor 2nd 11.62 sec Josh Kurton 4th 11.81 sec	
<b>Relay</b>			
Greaves, Adams, Maulolo, Bialy 2nd 50.27	Shipp, Moran, Forbes, McCashin 3rd 47.07	Kurton, O'Connor, Aiono, Reedy 1st 45.67	Huynen, Talapa, Richardson, McKee 4th 46.74
<b>200m</b>			
Fletcher Greaves 1st 24.76 sec	Jack Shipp 1st 23.97 sec	Josh Kurton 2nd 23.76 sec	
<b>400m</b>			
Fletcher Greaves 1st 54.21 sec (McEvedy & Stream record)	Jack Shipp 1st 53.66 sec	Declan O'Connor 1st 52.69 sec	Alister Perkinson 2nd 53.86 sec
<b>800m</b>			
	Daniel Jordan 3rd 2:14.05	Shaun Smith 4th 2:06.66	
<b>1500m</b>			
		Shaun Smith 1st 4:26.35	
<b>110 hurdles</b>			
Jarrold Adams 1st 12.69 sec		Josh Kurton 2nd 14.78 sec	Sam Dean 4th 16.45 sec
<b>High Jump</b>			
			Aaron George 2nd 1.86m
<b>Long jump</b>		<b>Triple jump</b>	
Fletcher Greaves 2nd 5.15m	Keanu Moran 2nd 5.53m		
	Keanu Moran 1st 11.59m	Josh Kurton 3rd 11.65m	
<b>Javelin</b>			
Nathan Moen 2nd 38.06m		Andrew Knight 4th 45.38m	Liam Higgins 1st 55.28m
Lui Luamanu 3rd 37.18m			Avi Silago 3rd 51.75m
<b>Discus</b>			
Lester Maulolo 2nd 35.4m	Johannes Akapita 2nd 41.02m Durrán Misa 3rd 40.73m		Avi Silago 1st 44.54m
<b>Shot Put</b>			
		Saio Salevao 2nd 13.12m Edward Aiono 3rd 12.43m	Elekana Laupola 1st 14.38m





Reid McCashin at the  
NZ Secondary Schools'  
Championships



## NZ Secondary School Athletics Championships

**H**astings was the venue for this year's champs. The track was only a year old and with a brand new stadium that could seat 3000 it looked really great as the Hawkes Bay heat pumped out great weather for the 2 days of full-on competition against the best in NZ.

Our junior sprinters carried on from the Neville Shield to excel at these champs. We ended up with Forbes and Moran in the Junior 100m final, Forbes in the Junior 200m final, Shipp and Greaves in the Junior 400m final, Jordan in the Junior 800m final, Roe and Boyle in the Junior 1500m final and finally Kalivati in the Junior 100 Hurdles final – not to mention our Junior 4x100 team as well in the final. In the seniors it was a different story with only our Senior 4 x 100 team making a final. The senior sprint team is better than this but there is a real challenge for these guys to manage NCEA exams and training with ultimately sprinting taking a back seat. In saying that Ants McKee ran awesomely well over 100m to finish with a rank of 11th in NZ.

The disappointing aspect of all this for our sprinters was the lack of medals to bring home with only Jack Shipp able to grab a top 3 placing, his silver in the Junior 400m in 51.52 seconds a tremendous run and proof of his rapid development as a NZ ranked athlete. Ultimately, it would be fair to say getting to the finals seemed to be about as far as the energy reserves for our guys could stretch. Stream boys always give 110% and our guys probably over-did it, trying to get a new best time or competing in as many events as possible. Liam Forbes made the 100m and 200m final but this meant he had competed in 10 races over the weekend counting relays – it was no surprise to see him flagging

towards the finals. Keanu Moran was in the same boat, having long and triple jump as well!

In the middle distance the 800m boys did extremely well, with Daniel Jordan showing he is not out of place in this event taking 8th in the Junior final. He has the attributes to go a lot further. The senior 800m is all class, with a new record set by Mathas of Wanganui in the final of 1min 51.2 secs. Alister Perkinson and Talor Gilmer both came very close to making the final with Alister unlucky after finishing with a 10th ranked spot, running 2min 1.76 sec. Talor missed the kick by the main group in his semi final but can be well satisfied with his progress, ending with a rank of 16th. Matt Pavitt went out positively in the senior 3000m but after a strong break in mid-race which he also missed as did Talor, his race was one of finishing well and coping with the fact that the front guys were gone. Matt hung in there and finished with 9min 2 secs and a rank of 8th – not what he wanted but a performance close to his best. The Junior 1500m had two Stream reps with Steven Boyle and Dom Roe. While they didn't get to challenge they both set personal bests which is a huge achievement at this level.

In the field we did have good coverage of most events. Matt Richardson finished his time at Stream with his best ever performance at any competition, taking 8th rank in NZ for the triple jump. This was great for Matt who hasn't always had the reward of such a great placing. Avi Silago took time out from rugby to throw the javelin – his first throw for the year – and he ended with a NZ rank of 5th, getting 54.23m. In the junior Jav the Moen boys looked right in their element with Nathan taking 11th and Rhys 15th, both throwing 39 to 38 m. These boys



*Keanu Moran*



*Matthew Pavitt*



*Zac Kalivati*



have the ability and attitude to go on to much better! Aaron George and Jeremy Baron came on their first ever nationals trip and ended with 9th and 14th ranks, Aaron jumping 1.88m and Jeremy 1.80m. Nikau Fiso was 13th in the Junior discus with 38.50m.

Outstanding Results (note that best times can occur in early rounds)

**Jack Shipp** 2nd Junior 400m in 51.52 secs

STREAM U15 RECORD

**Fletcher Greaves** 7th Junior 400m with best time of 53.15 secs  
STREAM U14 RECORD

**Liam Forbes** 6th Junior 100m with best time of 11.79 secs

**Liam Forbes** 6th Junior 200m with best time of 23.68 secs

**Keanu Moran** 8th Junior 100m with best time of 11.69 secs

**Mitchell Bialy** 9th Junior 100m with best time of 11.71 secs

**Ants McKee** 11th Senior 100m with best time of 11.47 secs

**Dan Jordan** 8th Junior 800m with best time of 2min 6.03 secs

**Matt Pavitt** 8th Senior 3000m in 9min 2.12 secs

**Alister Perkinson** 10th in Senior 800m in 2min 1.76 sec

**Junior 4 x 100m** 5th with best time of 45.59 secs (*Forbes, Greaves, Moran, Shipp*)

**Senior 4 x 100m** 5th with best time of 44.35 secs (*McKee, Kurton, J Perkinson, O'Connor*)

**Junior 4 x 400m** 3rd rank but DQ'd (*Jordan, Shipp, Misseldine, Greaves*)

**Senior 4 x 400m** 9th in 3min 39.22 sec (*O'Connor, Gilmer, Hinderwell, A Perkinson*)

**Matt Richardson** 8th in Senior Triple Jump with 12.80m

**Aaron George** 9th in Senior High Jump with 1.88m

**Avi Silago** 5th in Senior Javelin with 54.23m

**Nathan Moen** 11th in Junior Javelin with 39.57m

This was the end of Stream athletics for a number of seniors who had worn the blue and white with pride – Alister Perkinson who has competed for each of his 5 years at Stream, Matt Pavitt who did 3 years and Matt Richardson who had made 3 competitions over his 5 years. It was great to see all 3 performing well and enjoying their last trip – well done guys. See you at the track!

It was also the end for Mr TeAhu Teki and his involvement with Stream athletics – the boys will miss his sessions and I will miss his support – enjoy Hastings Te – don't give up on athletics – its all about encouragement!! Thanks also at this point to the coaches who have helped us be the threat we now are: Mr Davies, Mr Pretorius, Mr O'Leary, Mr Tungatt and Mr Fouhy – with the added support of other staff members Armstrong, Packer and Agnew at crucial times! Cheers guys.





# ATHLETIC RECORDS

## Under 14

100m	S Ayrton	11.39	2007
200m	N Kalivati	24.06	2001
400m	F Greaves	53.15	2010
800m	C Casey	1:58.19	2005
1500m	C Casey	4:21.32	2005
Discus 1kg	A Va'a	43.69m	2006
Javelin 600g	A Stowers	41.06m	1988
Shot 4kg	B Chan	13.43m	2007
High Jump	H Ayrton	1.70m	2000
Long Jump	S Ayrton	5.88m	2007
Triple Jump	L Petaia	11.65m	1996
80 Hurdles 76cm	N Kalivati	11.5	2001

## Under 15

100m	S Robinson	11.50	2006
200m	N Kalivati	22.80	2002
400m	J Shipp	51.52	2010
800m	C Casey	1:57.94	2006
1500m	C Casey	4:00.96	2006
Discus 1.25kg	T Waldrom	52.90m	1998
Javelin 600g	A Stowers	51.34m	1989
Shot 4kg	T Waldrom	15.77m	1989
High Jump	A Leatuafi	1.84m	1989
Long Jump	J Taripo	6.02m	1942
Triple Jump	M Nono	12.75m	2005
100 Hurdles 84cm	N Kalivati	13.68	2002

## Under 16

100m	N Kalivati	11.31	2003
200m	N Kalivati	22.66	2003
400m	N Kalivati	51.5	2003
800m	C Casey	1:56.36	2007
1500m	C Casey	3:56.23	2007
Discus 1.25kg	T Waldrom	51.28m	1999
Javelin 700g	L Mahoney	59.16m	1996
Shot 5kg	T Waldrom	15.35m	1998
High Jump	A Leatuafi	1.88m	1990
Long Jump	A Leatuafi	6.37m	1990
Triple Jump	S Monks	12.77m	1984
100 Hurdles 84cm	N Kalivati	13.73	2003







## Under 17

100m	J Mahoney	11.10	1995
200m	D McIlwee	22.64	2007
400m	P Thomas	49.86	2000
800m	C Casey	1:56.83	2008
1500m	C Casey	4:00.94	2008
Discus 1.5kg	T Waldrom	53.14m	2000
Javelin 700g	L Mahoney	63.48m	1997
Shot 5kg	M Luamanu	15.60m	2005
High Jump	P Dinnan	1.93m	1988
Long Jump	F Cole	6.49m	1981
Triple Jump	S Waldrom	13.20	1997
110 Hurdles 91.4cm	N Kalivati	15.10	2004

## Over 17

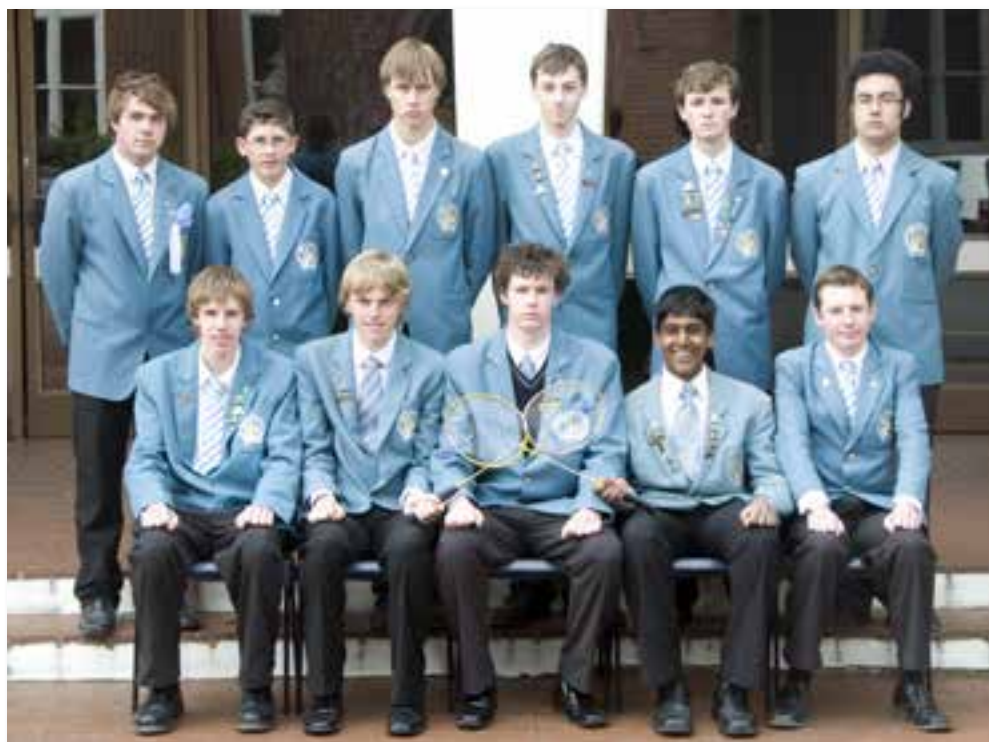
100m	R Davidson	10.81	2002
200m	R Davidson	21.71	2002
400m	P Thomas	48.90	2001
800m	E Benton	1:56.2	1971
1500m	C Gray	4:08.1	1971
Discus 1.5kg	M Corkin	49.12m	1984
Javelin 700g	B Quinn	64.67m	2002
Shot 5kg	M Luamanu	15.10m	2006
High Jump	P Dinnan/S Waldrom	1.90m	1988/1998
Long Jump	S Monks	7.27m	1987
Triple Jump	F Cole	14.15m	1982
110 Hurdles 91.4cm	G Brown	15.36	2003

## Open Events

3000m Under 15	C Casey	9:31.83	2005
3000m Over 15	C Casey	8:53.50	2008
300m Hurdles	N Kalivati	38.35	2003
2000m Steeple	D Stacey	6:14.28	2000
4x400m Senior	R Davidson, S Williamson, A Daysh, W Jurie	3:27.18	2002
4x400m Junior	N Kalivati, S Charlesworth, M Thomas, S Williamson	3:37.02	2001
4x100m Senior	D McNicholas, R Davidson, W Jurie, S Williamson	43.40	2002
4x100m Junior	O Lupo, P Salevao, J Kurton, S Ayrton	45.73	2007
Hammer	T Waldrom	53.11m	
Pole Vault	S Waldrom	3.00m	1998
3000m Walk	T Beaumont	17:18.30	2002
Paddy's Mile	C Casey	2:36.7	2007



# BADMINTON



**Back row:** *James Perkinson, Mitchell Scott, Michael Lavery, James Gilchrist, Robert Whitefield, Fraser Andrews*  
**Front row:** *Alasdair Soja, Daniel Hicks, Matthew Richardson, Nethran Pathmanathan, Casey Diver*

**T**he 2010 Badminton Season has been a successful season for the Silverstream 1 Senior team, finishing middle in the Hutt Valley Senior B Competitive division in a fight that went right down to the final game.

We regained two very valuable players from the 2008 season Daniel Hicks and Adam Ross, to replace Matthew Richardson who retired due to work commitments. Brandon Pope, who was a substitute for the team in 2008, but became a regular player in 2009, has consistently improved over the years. Nethran Pathmanathan made a significant contribution to the team in his role as manager.

Despite the disappointing result of being in the middle of the competition, the season was still a very enjoyable and beneficial one. After all – every win and every loss is a learning curve.

*Nethran Pathmanathan*

The second senior team played well growing in confidence and should be able to build on this next year, becoming the senior 1 team. Michael Lavery and Robert Whitefield were helpful with organisation with support from Valen Brazier, Andrew Fraser, Sachika DeCosta, James Gilchrist, Alisdair Soja, Joseph Marcha, Casey Diver, Anton McKenzie.

We had more players than required and may need an additional team in the 2011 competition.

This year there were two junior teams playing on Thursday.

## **SS3 team**

Dominic Jarvis, James Brabander, Shaetrun Pathmanathan, Kieran Van Riet, Daniel Qin, Daniel Mahoney, Matt Kelly, Anthony Moses and Samuel Davoine.

## **SS4 team**

Oliver Perkinson, Cameron Soper, Nathan Taylor, Cedric Dometita, Jesse Williams, Ben Tucker, and Adam Lane.



# BASKETBALL

Silverstream has never had as many teams as in the 2010 season. A record 9 teams contested a total of 6 different grades. With 1/6th of the school now enrolled in the school basketball programme, the sport has really begun to take off. The rise in interest began in 2009 with the Senior A basketball team, led by Peter Linney, dominating the 3rd Division and eventually winning the semi-final and final by 40 and 30 points respectively. Student support for the Friday night games often meant a tight squeeze in the upstairs viewing area and a loud din resonating around the old gym.

With 5 Senior teams and 4 Junior teams in 2010, it was always going to be a hard push on a limited budget to get all teams kitted out and a coach available. However, hard work by Sports Coordinator Mr Warrick Bowden ensured parents were involved early on in those teams where coaching resources were stretched. Silverstream Basketball would like to thank those parents who came along to support the teams and help out once again. Your assistance, as always, was invaluable.

The 2010 season also saw the introduction of the Basketball Development programme on Saturday afternoons run by Mr Quentin Solomon and Mr Reuben Pivac. The programme was aimed at developing our Junior players at all levels with the fundamental skills required. It proved to be a success and we look forward to seeing the students' hard work result in their selection into teams in 2011. 2010 has also seen the introduction of the Inter-house basketball competition. The competition was run for Juniors only in its first year at the end of Term 4. The trophy was presented to Jonathan de Jong as the captain of Chanel. In 2011 it will be competed for by both Seniors and Juniors.

Reuben Pivac  
**TIC BASKETBALL**





**Back row:** Ryan Huang, Daniel Whitton, David Perez, Mr R Pivac (Coach)  
**Centre row:** Gion Espiritu, Nicolo Alterado, Ayman Ahmed  
**Front row:** Ben Tromp, Dion King (c), Brandon Pope, Logan Draper

## Senior A

Coach: Mr Reuben Pivac  
 Assistant Coach: Mr Peter Tompson

Division: 2nd  
 Final Placing: 6th

Season MVP: Dion King – 181 points, 108 rebounds, 30 blocks  
 Best Defensive Player:  
 Brandon Pope  
 Most Improved: Ryan Huang

**T**he Senior A were unlucky this year in their push to make the 1st Division since the new College Sport Competition was started. They began the year finishing 2nd in a pre-season tournament to HIBS, who play in the 1st Division, and hopes were high on accomplishing this goal.

The grading games resulted in 4 narrow losses and 3 big wins which unfortunately left Silverstream in 4th equal place and needing to finish in the top 2 to get promoted.

During the regular season the Senior A team had their share of ups and downs. After once again putting 100 points on Upper Hutt College (the third such time they had done so this season), Silverstream needed to win their final game against Kapiti College to be assured of a semi-final. This game went down to the wire and after some unlucky decisions we lost the game and effectively ended what had been a good season. The boys kept their heads high however and finished off the season with the inaugural Staff vs Senior A game as an end of season wind down. After being

behind for most of the game, the students fought back well in the final quarter to be behind by just 2 points when the pizza arrived and the full time buzzer conveniently went.

Dion King, Brandon Pope and Logan Draper, as the Year 13 leaders in the team, really stepped up in the second half of the year leading the team in rebounds, blocks and defensive stops. Their size and presence on defense will be sorely missed next year.

The 2011 season has already begun with off season work for those hoping to make the Senior A next year and as they prepare for one more push at the 1st Division. There is also a pre-season tour and quadrangular tournament against HIBS, Upper Hutt and Heretaunga.





## Senior B

Coach: Sarah MacDonald

Division: 3rd/4th

Final Placing: 7th

Season MVP: Karauria Keelan  
Most Improved: Finn Prendergast

The Senior B team struggled at first with their promotion into the 3rd Division after winning the 4th Division in 2009. They began the year without a coach and Mr Warrick Bowden stepping in for the first few games to ensure they could at least field the team. Ms Sarah MacDonald, auntie of one of the players, thankfully offered to take over and offer her advice. They improved steadily and won a couple of games by the end of the season.

The Senior B team had some players shine with Karauria, the top scorer, and Kyle Hand as well as Iriapa Moeau and John Mamum showing good development. Some of these players will be looking to trial for the Senior A team in 2011.



**Back row:** Gene Ebue, Karauria Keelan, Kyle Hand, Caleb Plumridge, Iriapa Moeau  
**Front row:** Finn Prendergast, Josh Boyack, Jordan Hogan-Ede, John Bailey, John Mamum

## Senior C Year 13

Division: 5th

Final Placing: 5th

Season MVP: Merijn Thornton

The Senior C team was a social team put together by Year 13 students wanting to play a sport together in their final year. Some hilarious games ensued as some students were playing basketball for the first time. Their three wins being the highlight of their season and with the purchase of their own basketball uniforms they will have something to remember their final year at Silverstream by.

## Senior D Year 12

Division: 5th

Final Placing: 6th

Season MVP: Matthew Boyle

The Senior D team wanted to follow in the footsteps of their Year 13 peers and decided to also enter a social team. Made up of students from various walks of life, it was an exciting team to watch as they raced up and down the court often competing with themselves to shoot the most 3 point shots. Led by Captain Rhys Watkins who had the unfortunate job of organizing the rag tag bunch, they finished the season in 6th place with 2 wins.

## Senior E Year 11

Division: 5th

Final Placing: 1st Championship Winners

Season MVP: Carlin Nisbet

The Senior E team was made up of a mixture of 1st XI football and 2nd XV rugby players. Being new to basketball yet naturally talented athletes, this team overcame a slow start to the season with three consecutive losses to end up the eventual winners of the competition with an unbeaten run from then on. Individual players to shine included the giant Glenn Scotney, Scott Basalaj, Aidan Woodward, Mitchell Blair, James Sheppard and of course MVP Carlin Nisbet. Congratulations to these boys.



## Junior A

Coach: Mr Te Ahu Teki

Division: 2nd  
Final Placing: 5th

Season MVP: Jonathan De Jong  
Best Defensive: Mitchell Bialy  
Most Improved Player: William Horua

The Junior A team started the year with a lot of promise. They consistently beat top teams in their division and narrowly missed out on promotion into the top premier grade in Junior Basketball. The season was marred by various players missing games through injuries (Giannotti, Shatford, De Jong), U15 rugby representation (Love, Waiwai) and Conrad Kovaleski who transferred to Palmerston North Boys' halfway through the season. Despite this, the boys continued the season valiantly and just missed out on the promotion into the Premier grade with a narrow loss to arch rivals St Patrick's Town with only 5 players making it onto the court. It did not help either when only 3 players managed to finish the game. In 2011, with Year 9's Giannotti, Bialy, Horua and Ross all returning for their second Junior year, the team will have a solid base to push for the 1st Division.

## Junior B

Coach: Mr Jonny Hewson

Division: 3rd  
Final Placing: 3rd

Season MVP: Amani Kala

The Junior B team was put together with a mixture of Year 9 and 10 players with the view to developing them into Junior A and Year 11 players for next year. Led by top point scorer, Amani Kala, they managed to make their semi-final before going down to a tough HIBS B team. Some players who shone in this development team included Eru Davies, Tapiwa Mutingwende and Avelino Menorca.



## Junior White

Coach: Mr Rob Tungatt

Division: 4th  
Final Placing: 6th

MVP: Cameron Soper

## Junior Blue

Coach: Mr Darren Russell

Division: 4th  
Final Placing: 7th





# CRICKET



**Back row:** Mr B Hammond, Tom Foster, Henry Walsh, Glenn Scotney, Jake Johnstone, Liam Higgins, Mr C Gorrie (coach)  
**Front row:** Jared Woodward, Jimmy van Dissen, Michael Hammond, Brandon Tai, Sam Dean, Matthew Richardson, Ben Rammell

The 1st XI started the 2010 season with a twenty 20 game against an Australian invitation side. The visitors won but good performances from Scotney, Higgins and Johnstone saw them welcomed into the 1sts.

A tied game with Wanganui Collegiate followed and then the three-day Traditional against St Pats town played this year at Kilbirnie.

Town batted first and were all out for 132 in the 67th over with Higgins 15 overs 5 for 22 and Tai 10 overs 3 for 25 doing the damage. Stream got 200 in their 1st innings. Rammell 79, Dean 37 and then we had Town batting again early in the second afternoon. Town were in early trouble at 3 for 5 and were 7 for 56

at end of day two, still 12 runs short of Stream's 1st innings. Town were finally out for 169 half way through the third day with wickets shared between Scotney 3 for 31, Walsh 2 for 19, Higgins 2 for 25, and Foster 2 for 35.

Stream needed 103 and the Dean/Richardson partnership got off to a flier with Dean 49 and Richardson 39 not out, then finished off with Rammell not out for 15. This won the Old Boys' Cup for the second year running.

The next 4 games were grading games which we won easily with Walsh scoring 85 against Newlands, and 7 for 24 with the ball, including a hat trick. He also scored a 68 and took 4 for 25 against HIBS 2nds, but





by the 20th of February we were back to some real cricket with a 2 day game against HIBS 1sts. We batted first and declared at 320 for 5, with Rammell 's maiden 100, finishing at 116 not out, and Walsh 69. HIBS scored 305 and the game ended as a draw.

Francis Douglas Memorial College was next and Stream scored 207 for 8. FDMC were all out for 105. In this game Foster took 6 for 20 and Poole 3 for 24, cleaning the visitors up.

Tawa College at Tawa was next and Stream scored 252 in their 1st innings. Van Dissen top scored with 54 and Hammond made 46. Tawa were all out for 157. Foster taking 7 for 38. In the 2nd innings Stream declared at 154 for 4 with Hammond 59 not out, but no result, so the game was a draw.

St Bede's was the next 3 day game, played at Stream. This was the game that all the boys were looking forward to and the 14th March arrived. Stream won the toss and went into bat. At 3 for 36 we thought that maybe we had made the wrong decision, but with a big partnership of 69 (70 from Hammond, 24 from Tai), got Stream through to 200 all out on the 1st day. Higgins 3 for 27, Walsh 2 for 42, and Tai 2 for 42 dismissed St Bede's for 146. The second innings had to be decisive and quick, if we wanted to set a target to win. Setting a Silverstream record opening partnership against St Bedes of 187 (Dean 101, Richardson 80) did just

that, and 236 for 6 was enough to declare early on the 3rd day. Tai's 6 for 63 off 17 overs, Foster, Johnson and Scotney taking 1 each had St Bede's all out for 207. Stream had won the Evatt Cup for the first time in over 10 years! This was truly the jewel in our crown for this season, having lost to them in the previous year.

All the former and present players will remember that game with pride and affection, and we have set a standard that will be hard to beat.

St Pat's Town two-dayer was next with Dean continuing his good form with 142 and Walsh 64. Stream declared at 314 for 8, then bowled Town out for 81 thanks to Foster's 13 overs, 4 for 5, and Smith's 2 for 5. Town followed on but held out for a draw.

The Gillette Cup quarter-final versus Tawa was our last game for the season.





Stream got 219 for 8. Van Disson was not out for 52, and Tawa was all out for 134. Tai taking 5 for 11.

The Gillette semi was against our old foes Wellington College on 31st October. They were clearly the favourites but 77 from Rammell and 40 from Walsh saw a competitive 206. This was too much for Col and P Smith's 4 for 44 saw them all out for 178.

This put Stream into the finals for the 2nd year in a row. The opponents this year were HIBS. An artificial pitch at TMP was the venue and HiBS, after winning the toss and batting, were all out for 143 in the 42nd over. This should have not been enough runs but Stream could only manage 120 and lost to HiBS with only Johnstone 28 and Walsh 21 putting up any resistance.

This record breaking season is one to remember. It all came down to hard work, time and belief which reflected in the results we were able to achieve

Congratulations go to Sam Dean, Matt Richardson, Brandon Tai, Jimmy Van Disson, Michael Hammond, and Ben Rammell, all achieving 50 plus games.

On behalf of Chris Gorrie, and myself, I would like to thank the boys for their commitment and passion to the game of cricket, and to St Patricks College Silverstream Also the parents for their support and help. It was a huge amount of fun and satisfaction being coach and manager of the 1st XI cricket.

Chris and I are extremely proud of the boys that we have coached over the years and we know that they will continue to make us proud in the future. We coached and managed over 55 games for the 1sts and won a good percentage of these games. It has been an exciting and frustrating time, but never boring.





## 2nd XI



**Back row:** *Chris Rammell, John Mamum, Daniel Tait, Patrick Smith, Cole O'Connor*  
**Front row:** *Alex Barrett, Sam Bourne, Declan Outtrim, Jake Johnston, Liam Sullivan, Jesse Adams*

## 3rd XI



**Back row:** *Kheinan Morrissey, Zayyar Win Thein, Jared Bradley, Matthew Beachan, Ayman Ahmed*  
**Front row:** *Zac Ringrose, Chris Rammell, Lewis McLean, Brayden Gosse, Johnathan Brophy, Patrick Murrow*



## Intermediate A

The Intermediate A team had a mixed 2010 season. They played exceptionally well against some of the better teams in the grade but were unable to produce this level of performance consistently enough to make them genuine contenders to win the grade. Team highlights for the year were gaining a first innings lead of 120 against a strong Wellington College team and scoring 290 for 9 in 55 overs against the leading team in the grade, Onslow College, dismissing HVHS for 58, as well as easily beating Tawa College by 6 wickets in their first two-day game.

The team's opening bowlers were the main wicket-takers with Garreth Hitchman taking 14 wickets at an average of 10 and Matt Kelly taking 25 wickets at an average of 9. Other significant contributors with the ball were Dominic Scahill and Josh Brown.

Noteworthy contributions with the bat were made by:

Connor Fraser, 282 runs at an average of over 40 with a highest score of 89.

Rhys Moen, 152 runs at an average of 17, including 99 against Wellington College.

Bailey Simpson-Hefft, 122 runs at an average of 17.

Liam Forbes, 117 runs at an average of 29.

Matt Goulden, Ryan Drake, Kam Field and Rohan Russo all made key contributions at times during the season and James Brabander showed promise as an off-spin bowler.

A number of these players have made very positive starts to their College cricket careers and should push through to the first and second elevens in the future.

## Intermediate B

The Intermediate B Cricket team under the captaincy of James Brabander and Liam Fogarty had a very successful season in 2010. They were a motivated team who were always keen to improve their cricketing skills and were thoroughly dedicated to the game. On the field the team always conducted themselves fairly and played the game with good humour. Special mention needs to be given to the batting ability of James Brabander, Liam Fogarty, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Matthew Bastion and Cameron Gorrie. Their strong batting efforts made a significant contribution to the team's standing in the competition. Notable bowlers included Matthew Bastion, Harry Reid, Brett Townsend, James Brabander and Liam Fogarty.

Brendan Jury-Williams proved himself to be an excellent wicket keeper and keen bowler.

Highlights were beating Naenae College 214 to 143 under the most trying of conditions. But the most exciting match was against HiBS where we won 72 to 67 in the final over!

Special mention needs to be given to the dedication of the newer players with the skills base of Nicholas Havell, Edward Hounsell and Nikau Fiso developing as the season progressed. Jamie Jolly and Liam White remained always determined players. Liam White also proved himself an excellent asset to the team by keeping a very accurate score book! Well done boys.

## Int A XI



**Back row:** Bailey Simpson-Hefft, Josh Brown, Matthew Kelly, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Rhys Moen  
**Front row:** Dominic Scahill, Garreth Hitchman, Connor Fraser, Ryan Drake  
**Coach:** Mr C Kelly



## Junior A

This 2010 team was a good one with developing skills. All players showed promise but need to do their own personal training to improve their skills. We are limited in how much one-to-one coaching we can do during group weekly practices. We had successes and some disappointments and we finished at mid season around the middle of the table. The problem was that our batting did not show consistency. Mitchell Scott was easily the most consistent scorer of runs but all players got starts and we need to learn to go on. We lost games because the majority of players scored in single figures. Cricket is an exacting, one chance game. You need the ability to concentrate and to implement basic skills especially the back lift and the steady head. Add also a degree of luck. Most players on the way to a big score survive a few chances in dropped catches. We need to prepare better in the off season but that good intention is often forgotten when the winter sports begin.

Our bowling attack was our best weapon during the season and it was a blow to the team when Nathan Moen was injured. Lalovi was an excellent replacement and is capable of some brisk bowling that troubled the opposition batsmen. Our best bowlers were Ollie Flemmer, Tynan Barrett and Harrison Dean who swings the ball quite late. Nick Mannix and Ben Ross were also effective at vital periods in games. We seemed to have a good attack but often our bowlers when called back for the final overs lacked penetration. One team weakness is the lack of a good spinner. We have players who are keen to try but like all spinners it takes a long time to mature in the trade. In some games our spin attack has been costly. Harrison Dean in the second half of

the season took himself into keeping and has been quite effective.

So overall the team was a useful unit and contained players who will mature and become effective 1st XI players in the next few years. Many thanks to John Costello who assisted in the team coaching and the parents who supported our games. We look forward to the remaining games this half season and the junior tournament at the start of the holidays.

The team consisted of: Tynan Barrett, Zac Brodie, Barnaby Costello, Harrison Dean, Ollie Flemmer (Captain), Christian Gionotti, Nicholas Mannix, Ben Murrow, Ben Ross, Mitchel Scott, Lalovi Leaupepe.

## Junior B

Despite a number of team changes throughout the year, 2010 has been a successful season for the Year 9B cricket team. With only the one Round One loss to UHC avenged in Round Two the boys were well on their way to the final of C grade.

All players contributed with some very good performances with the ball, the bat and in the field. Carter Andrew's 246 not out against Rongotai clearly the highest individual runs scored in a game, while a number of bowlers have taken several wickets in various games.

Thank you to Dave Gianotti and Sam Dean for running practices this year and thanks to the parents for their continued support. Particular thanks to Andrew Mackinder who has both run the team and umpired almost every Saturday.

## Jnr A XI



**Back row:** Barnaby Costello, Christian Giannotti, Ben Ross, Zac Brodie, Ben Murrow  
**Front row:** Harrison Dean, Mitchell Scott, Oliver Flemmer, Nathan Moen, Nicholas Mannix, Tynan Barrett  
**Coach:** Mr D Boyle





# CROSS COUNTRY

**T**his year was promising. We had a good group of runners at Year 10, a talented group coming in at Year 9 and a strong senior group. Everything was looking good.....

The school champs were not as fast as previous years, mostly due to the cooler weather on the day. This was most obvious in the Year 12 grade where times looked slow but the racing was as good as ever. Cross Country is never about time – it is all about beating the other person. Variety in different courses make comparing times pointless and often courses are not measured to any great accuracy as a result.

The most promising aspect of the school champs was the depth at Year 9 and the usual faces at Year 10 coming through again after a number of these boys had little involvement with summer athletics.

At the senior level we had a strong group and so we had hope for the year ahead. Pavitt didn't race as his hamstring was still coming right. Daniel Jordan provided the highlight of the day, running in jeans as he had forgotten his shorts!

## Wellington Cross Country Team Relays at Karori

**T**he course with its huge hill climb and new loop around the redeveloped playing fields is a real challenge. This year we thought we had a good chance at Year 9 and a possible good show at the Senior level. The Under 16 team should have held its own!

This result was a real surprise. The time was good but the level of competition was very strong and when Paddy Crombie dropped off the pace we lost contact badly and were history. Pavitt's final run was wasted. Lesson here is to load all the fast runners at the start and see how long we can hang on! The complete results for the top 6 teams are shown to give a good idea of the depth in cross-country across the schools in Wellington and Wanganui!

The Under 16 team started well but again lost big ground when Josh Johnston faded on his lap. This was Josh's first run for the school and he certainly improved rapidly over the season. 7th place was not good....

This race signalled an unfortunate decline in the performances of the team and individuals in the team. We lost Kovaleski who decided to not take part in cross-country before the event. Steven Mitchell battled all season with his own body, growing pains seeing him unable to sustain a strong pace for more than 500m – a real shame for Steven who had only 6 months previously been a challenger for a top 5 place in any race in his age group. The team then lost two members to football, which wasn't a bad thing as these boys were unable to fit any training with the team into their week!

## RACE RESULTS

S Smith	6	mins	35	secs
A Perkinson	6	mins	40	secs
P Crombie	7	mins	30	secs
T Gilmer	6	mins	48	secs
D Jordan	7	mins	19	secs
M Pavitt	6	mins	23	secs
<b>Team Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>mins</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>secs</b>

## SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

Year 9	Time	Year 10	Time	Year 11	Time	Year 12	Time	Year 13	Time
F Greaves	9.10	S Boyle	8.54	B Phillips	9.01	S Smith	8.09	A Perkinson	7.54
D Roe	9.22	C Kovaleski	9.18	M Blair	9.06	T Gilmer	8.50	B Gosse	8.29
D Larkin	9.24	R Misseldine	9.21	J Sheppard	9.14	J Hinderwell	8.59	C Patel	8.31
T Mallender	9.36	L Watson	9.25	D Jordan	9.20	R Kibblewhite	9.25	J Vernon	8.36
T Yates	9.45	G Saggars	9.34	K Allardyce	9.22	J Zammit	9.28	J Irwin	8.41
B Clegg	9.47	C VanderCoolwijk	9.40	T Eton	9.34	M Boyle	9.33	K Paranihi	8.48
JP Murphy	9.51	S Mitchell	9.46	J Green	10.01	C Barlow-Groome	9.35	L Hartstonge	9.05
K Joe-McIndoe	9.58	M Bastion	10.00	C Turner	10.10	B Tromp	9.39	D Hicks	9.14



# Cross Country 2010



**Back row:** *Shaun Smith, Daniel Jordan, Fletcher Greaves, James Sheppard, Ben Tromp, Daniel Larkin, Tom Mallender*  
**Centre row:** *Matthew Bastion, Jason Fawcett-Steere, Royden Misseldine, Joshua Johnston, Taylor Gilmer, Graeme Sagers, Mr H Steel (Coach)*  
**Front row:** *James Perkinson, Dominic Scahill, Jamie Hinderwell, Matthew Richardson, Matthew Pavitt, Alister Perkinson, Cory van de Coolwijk, Steven Boyle*

## Wellington Champs

**H**eld at Trentham Park once again, this event was a chance to gain some credibility after the disappointment of Karori for the seniors. It also gave the Year 9 team another chance.

The race was run over the Waikanae course that was going to be used for the NZ Secondary School Champs. This course had a number of rolling hills plus a few steep ones to knock the runners who thrived on a strong consistent pace. It favoured those

who had a high knee lift action. Our senior boys took 4th place behind Tawa, Wellington College and St Pats Town and just ahead of Hutt Valley High School.

Josh Johnston was 33rd with 16:02. The team took 5th place behind HIBS, Well Coll, Scots and Rongotai. This was a better result for the team and gave them a goal for the Nationals.

The team came 3rd, with Hutt Valley High School taking first from Wellington College. We missed Thomas Yates in this race due to injury. Fletcher Greaves and his rival from Town had a great battle, with Fletcher losing the title in the last stride. The times for this race were very fast for a 3km distance. Dom Roe, a rugby man who boxes as well showed his ability with a great 8th placing.



## National Champs, Waikanae

Being held at Waikanae, the same course as the Wellington Champs, these champs did not require us to stay together as a team. This has its negatives, with little chance for the boys to get well focussed for the event. Turning up from home after feeding the cats is not ideal – particularly when the race is due to start in 30 minutes!

With around 200 to 240 in each of the 3 grades – Year 9, Under 16 and Seniors – the competition was fierce from the gun. Every school aimed for a good position after the first 400m resulting in a dash to this point not unlike the thundering hooves of a thoroughbred horse race at Trentham race course.

All of the 3 Stream teams performed well without managing to threaten the top 3 teams in each grade. The Year 9 team came 9th, the Under 16 team 12th and the senior team 11th.

To gain a top 100 placing is a very creditable performance for individuals and usually means a very good team result if all 6 of a team achieve this. A number of boys achieved this result.

While individual results were not as good as we would have liked for our top runners it was pleasing to see them and many of the team pushing for high places and not being afraid to test the limits of their endurance. Matt Pavitt and Fletcher Greaves were in this category, with Matt holding a top 10 position for over half his race and Fletcher in 5th spot for most of his race. The fact that they held on to finish in the positions they did after the hills had knocked the running out of their legs is a tribute to their competitiveness. Also worth noting was the improving form of Daniel Jordan and Josh Johnston

who were in their first season and making every race an improvement on the last one. This was a good sign with these two part of the team going to Australia in late August.



*Josh Johnston, Stuart Smith, Steven Boyle, Jason Steere-Fawcett, Tom Yates, Fletcher Greaves, Daniel Larkin*



*A fast-finishing Daniel Jordan*





Alister Perkinson



Julian Bahr



Dominic Roe



Jack McCormack



Cory Van de Coolwijk



Kasey Joe-McIndoe



Talor Gilmer



Steven Mitchell



Graeme Saggars



Daniel Larkin



James Sheppard



Matthew Bastion



# AUSTRALIAN CHAMPS

A team of 18 which included five invited runners from associated schools took part in the Australian Schools Cross Country Champs in Brisbane, Saturday August 22nd.

Up against the top 10 runners from each state in Australia the competition was extreme, along with the temperatures which reached 28 degrees on the Thursday prior to the race. The team had a few days in Brisbane to acclimatise, which proved to be crucial as initial team runs on arrival left the boys wondering how they would cope in the heat of a Queensland winter. Swimming on the Thursday was the logical thing to do but made the thought of racing cross-country seem kind of crazy!

The standout performance for the team came from Matt Pavitt who raced in the U20 grade which was a combination of secondary school athletes and school leavers. His placing of 25th in a personal best time for the 8km of 27:40 was our best placing, made even better by the fact that he came 7th in the schools grade.

Alister Perkinson 30:09 in 50th had the satisfaction of racing a best time and gaining a top 15 place in the schools grade. Matt Richardson fought valiantly and just beat 40 minutes with 39:46. This not being Matthews forte he was still a valuable member of the team, always looking for the positive in any experience.

To highlight the strength of running in Australia it was amazing to note that the runner just 2 places ahead of Alister was the 2008 World Secondary Schools Champion.

In the U18 grade Shaun Smith took 47th with a good time of 21:34 for the 6km. Talor Gilmer was 30 secs behind in 56th.

Our U16 team was led in by the improving Daniel Jordan. Daniel took 61st in 14:38 for the 4km race. Not far behind were Steven Boyle 14:56, Fletcher Greaves 15:04 and Josh Johnston 15:05, who all ran good times. Tom Yates 16:37, Jason Steere 17:45 and Daniel (broken arm) Larkin 18:00 finished off our team.

Thanks go to Mr O'Leary and Darryl Robinson who assisted the team while in Brisbane. It is a huge challenge racing in this event and it is fair to say some of the team, particularly the juniors, may have found it too hard. Time will tell and we will see if they have taken up the challenge in the months ahead. We

took with us on this trip a number of athletes from other schools. This was a success, with these athletes showing the dedication and drive plus ability they have put into their sport. For them we gave them a true "Stream spirit" trip away. In somewhat trying accommodation the boys all adapted really well and were always courteous and well mannered – while still being boys on an OE!

This was really the end of the cross country season. Wanganui relays was attended briefly but the second choice course in use because of the torrential rain was so poor we made a collective decision after the junior race to abandon the event.

*Tom Yates leads the Silverstream runners*





**Mitchell Blair in  
action during the  
NPBHS traditional**





# FOOTBALL

**A**t the start of the 2010 season there was some criticism in the local community that the standards, coaching and results at Silverstream, compared to clubs and other schools, were poor. That criticism was well and truly dismissed with our outstanding results across a number of teams.

The obvious success story is that of the 1st XI. Undeclared in the local competition, Wellington champions, and winning five Traditional fixtures (drawing one). Brendan McIntyre and Peter Hicks have been outstanding in fine-tuning and motivating a group of very talented players.

The other successes would be the progress of the 2nd and 3rd XIs, both making their respective finals. An important aspect of the 3rd XI is the team's composition: promising Year 10 students being given the opportunity to play senior football.

This has been very successful over the past two years and is a good grounding for our juniors before they move into 1st and 2nd XI contention.

Much of this season's success is due to the efforts of staff and parents who give of their time and expertise to coach and manage. Two parents; Michael McLeish (2nd XI) and Stu Watson (3rd XI, Wednesday Colts) have been outstanding in their coaching and commitment to Stream. Without this support Silverstream would struggle to provide appropriate avenues for our sportsmen. Teachers, Kevin Havell and Gil Hunter provided much needed support and expertise for the U15 and 5th XIs.

The College fielded six senior and one U15 team. The 2nds, 3rds, 4ths, 6ths and U15 all gained promotion after first round qualifying matches.

Along with the 1st XI, the 3rd XI and 6th XI were undefeated and the 2nd XI finished the highest placed 2nd XI in the Wellington competition.

The Football Academy, in its second year, run by Brendan McIntyre, has begun to show promise with a number of members having very strong seasons with the 2nd XI, 3rd XI and Wednesday Colts. These students played a large part in the all-round success of football this year.

Silverstream football must continue to strive for excellence and success. We must identify and promote out top players, whilst offering quality coaching and resources to all students who wish to play to their potential. Silverstream is currently the 'team to beat' and we must always strive to give of our all in all games.

*Luke Hartstonge (15) scores in the traditional game v Rongotai*





# 1st XI 2010



**Back row:** James Sheppard, Lachie Watson  
**Centre row:** Mr P Hicks (Manager), Shaun Melrose, Liam Higgins, Scott Basalaj, James Gillespie, Mitchell Blair, Mr B McIntyre (Coach)  
**Front row:** Hamish Watson, Adam Ross, James Vernon, Brandon Tai, Sam Dean, Baden Adams, Luke Hartstonge, Ben Rammell

The season started with nervous anticipation; could we maintain the 5 Traditional wins of the 2009 team and could we place our own mark on the season and in the process create some history amongst all of the Silverstream teams.

Preseason fitness and the dedication of the senior boys, combined with the coaching of Brendan McIntyre gave us an edge over some of the early round teams we faced.

The players set themselves lofty goals prior to the start of the season, as follows;

- Win 6 Traditional games
- Qualify for the top 16 National tournament
- Win the Wellington Regional Competition
- Remaining unbeaten at home

All of these were achieved except the first with the unbeaten streak on the number one being stretched to 22 games dating back to 11th August 2008.

Name	1st XI #	Appearances
Dean S	205	69
Tai B	212	81
Higgins L	214	50
Hartstonge L	216	51
Johnstone J	217	13
Vernon J	218	64
Adams B	222	51
Watson H	225	48
Basalaj S	228	39
Rammell B	229	29
Ross A	230	38
Blair M	231	23
Gillespie J	232	18
Melrose S	233	20
Sheppard J	234	22
Etheridge M	235	16
Watson L	236	8
Conroy J	237	1



To earn a cap for the First Eleven Football team a player must play for the College in a full length game with a qualified referee, and a member of the coaching or management team must witness his play. Every player that starts a game for the 1st XI is given a Player Number corresponding to their position in the history of all the players to represent the College's 1st XI. The strength of this year's team is shown by only using 18 players (including 4 goal keepers).

Brandon TAI has equalled the highest number of games for the 1st XI with Andrew MILLYNN with 81 from four seasons (2007-2010).

Once a player has reached fifty games for the College he is eligible for a sports pocket indicating this achievement.

The players who reached this milestone of 50 games for the College this year are:

- Samuel DEAN
- James VERNON
- Luke HARTSTONGE
- Baden ADAMS
- Liam HIGGINS



*Liam Higgins takes a corner*



*Brandon Tai scores - Traditional v NPBHS*



# Traditional Games 2010

The 6 Traditional College Matches hold a special place in the hearts of all the 1st XI players past and present.

The following are the match reports from our finest season of traditional results.

## Wellington College (Home) 26th May 2010 ~ Draw 2 – 2

In horrendous conditions we played very good football for the first twenty minutes out manoeuvring the much larger Coll team. We fell behind in the first half due to a sloppy defensive error. This followed by another mistake early in the second half before our fitness and conditioning started to take its toll on the big men from Coll. James SHEPPARD scored in his first Traditional match and Hamish WATSON converted a penalty to level the scores just before the final whistle. The team was disappointed as we outplayed the Coll team but could not find the winning goal in the wet Silverstream afternoon.

*Goals from James SHEPPARD and Hamish WATSON*  
MVP – Mitchell BLAIR

## St Bede's College (Home) 9th June 2010 ~ Win 11 – 0

We played controlled football for the first twenty minutes and were leading 3 – 0. By moving the point of attack well and outplayed the St Bede's team by being bigger, stronger, faster and more disciplined. The second half gave an opportunity for some senior players to have a well earned rest and saw the introduction of Lachlan WATSON partnering his older brother Hamish as a striking combination; Lachlan out scored Hamish 2 – 1 from only 40 minutes of football.

*Goals from Mitchell BLAIR 3, Luke HARTSTONGE, Liam HIGGINS, Samuel DEAN, James SHEPPARD, Hamish WATSON, Lachlan WATSON 2 and James VERNON*  
MVP – Hamish WATSON

## Rongotai College (Home) 16th June 2010 ~ Win 4 – 2

The final score doesn't show the closeness of the game. The Rongotai team outplayed us in the first 25 minutes and held a deserved 2 – 1 lead. Our midfield was allowing their formation to overpower us and placed too much pressure on the central defence to handle. The highlight of the first 25 minutes was the penalty save by Scott BASALAJ. Hamish WATSON sparked an attack and got the scores level after a precise delivery from Samuel DEAN to close out the first half. We controlled the game better in the second half and played the better football by moving the point of attack and pressurising the Rongotai team into making mistakes. A highlight was only allowing Rongotai to have two shots (both off target) in the second 45 minutes. Overall, a pleasing result since we played poorly for large periods of this match.

*Goals from Luke HARTSTONGE 2, Hamish WATSON, and James VERNON*  
MVP – Mitchell BLAIR

## New Plymouth Boys High School (Home) 30th June 2010 ~ Win 5 – 1

New Plymouth Boys High School has consistently been ranked in the top echelon of teams at a national level for the last decade. We played controlled football in the first half and scored some deserving goals built on the back of four solid defenders. Liam HIGGINS scored directly from





a corner in the first five minutes and for the next half an hour we moved the ball well and shifted the point of attack to maintain possession. The halftime score was a deserved four nil lead.

New Plymouth fought back well and deserved more than the solitary goal in the second half. There was a drop in our intensity and standards in the second half which will need to be rectified when playing future matches.

*Goals from Liam HIGGINS, Samuel DEAN, Hamish WATSON (Pen), Mitchell BLAIR and James SHEPPARD*  
MVP – Brandon TAI

**Saint Patrick's College,  
Wellington (Away) 21st July 2010  
Win 3 – 0**

Playing our brother College away always motivates us to raise our game to another level. The game was almost ruined with no referee being provided by Town with the only high point being the first half being refereed in black jeans.

We had a much higher intensity and energy than Town had been used to and kept them out of the entire match. Some changes in the second half to rest key players showed the strength of our footballing talent as we continued to dominate Town. Hamish WATSON capped off the game by gaining his hat-trick with

20 minutes to go.  
*Goals from Hamish WATSON 3*  
MVP – Adam ROSS

**Palmerston North Boys High  
School (Away) 28th July 2010  
Win 4 – 3**

Retaining the Old Boys' Cup over PNBHS who finished 3rd in the 2009 National tournament was to be our greatest challenge this year. We started well and were the dominant team for the first twenty minutes and soon held a deserved lead 2 – 0 from Hamish WATSON and James VERNON goals. The rest of the half was controlled by the Palmy team, scoring two goals from multiple chances and pressurising our defensive unit. The second half gave us more chance to play football

but couldn't find the back of the net till WATSON gained a penalty and then capped off the half with an audacious chip from near half way to gain his hat-trick. Outstanding defence from the back four players of TAI, ROSS, HARTSTONGE and HIGGINS allowed us to turn defence into attack at every opportunity.

This was only the second time this year that we fell behind on the score sheet and showed the fortitude and desire for success that we have become known for. (Note – PNBHS were eventual National Champions for 2010.)

*Goals from Hamish WATSON 3 and James VERNON*  
MVP – Brandon TAI

*Below: Defensive corner v NPBHS*





# Match Summaries

	Result	Score	Goal scorers	MVP
Grading Games				
Paraparaumu College (Away)	WIN	3 – 1	Vernon,Higgins, Dean	Dean
Onslow College (Home)	WIN	3 – 0	Sheppard, Watson H, Vernon	Vernon
Newlands College (Away)	WIN	1 – 0	Watson H	Blair
Tawa College (Away)	WIN	3 – 1	Blair, Watson H, Vernon	Tai
Wellington High School (Home)	WIN	6 – 0	Melrose, Watson H 3, Blair, Vernon	Dean

## Round #1 Wellington Premier Youth Championship

Hutt International Boys School (Home)	WIN	5 – 0	Dean, Sheppard, Vernon, Watson H, Melrose	Hartstonge
Paraparaumu College (Home)	WIN	8 – 0	Blair, Dean 4, Watson H 2, Vernon	Watson
Rongotai College (Home) (Doubled as Traditional)	WIN	4 – 2	Hartstonge 2, Watson H, Vernon	Blair
Tawa College (Home)	WIN	1 – 0	Melrose	Tai
Wellington College (Away)	WIN	3 – 2	Blair, Vernon, Dean	Watson

## Round #2 Wellington Premier Youth Championship

Rongotai College (Away)	WIN	4 – 0	Higgins, Watson H 3	Adams
Hutt International Boys School (Away)	WIN	5 – 0	Watson H 2, Melrose, Higgins, Vernon	Tai
Wellington College (Home)	WIN	4 – 1	Watson H 3, Dean	Watson
Paraparaumu College (Away)	WIN	2 – 1	Vernon, Watson H	Ross
Tawa College (Away – but played at Home)	WIN	5 – 1	Blair 2, Watson H 3	Tai

## 125th Jubilee Exhibition Game; v St Patrick's College, Wellington

Saint Patrick's College, Wellington (Away)	WIN	2 – 1	Melrose, Watson H	Basalaj
---	-----	-------	-------------------	---------

## Semi-final Wellington Premier Youth Championship

Paraparaumu College (Home)	WIN	5 – 1	Blair, Watson H 3, Vernon	Tai
----------------------------	-----	-------	------------------------------	-----

## Final Wellington Premier Youth Championship

Wellington College (Neutral)	WIN	2 – 1	Vernon, Watson	Tai
------------------------------	-----	-------	----------------	-----





## Semi Final of Premier Youth Boys v Paraparaumu College at Silverstream.

First place Silverstream v. fourth place Paraparaumu to decide who would play in the final. We had beaten Paraparaumu three times already this season so we were preparing for them to try to ruin our perfect season. They started strongly with a high work rate and pushed forward through our midfield well and deserved their goal in the first ten minutes. We clawed our way back and held a 2 – 1 lead at half time courtesy of a Mitchell BLAIR tap in and a wonder strike by the in-form Hamish WATSON. Paraparaumu had two chances early in the second half and were unlucky to not draw level but for two outstanding saves from an injured Scott BASALAJ. As Paraparaumu tired and our superior fitness and footballing talent started to show, we gained three more goals, one being a quality strike from James VERNON and two more to WATSON to gain another hat-trick. The score should have been much higher and was only kept to 5 by the Paraparaumu goalkeeper saving multiple chances in the second half (!).

## Final of Premier Youth Boys v Wellington College at Te Whaea Park.

After being dominant for the first thirty-five minutes and being 1 goal down. We realised that we needed to play football and reverted to the standard that had got us to the final. We looked the best team on the field for the rest of the match following the quality strike from James VERNON and a clinical finish from Hamish WATSON early in the second half. There were multiple chances in the second half and the score was kept down by some outstanding saves by the Coll keeper. Some intense and enthusiastic support over the last thirty minutes lifted the team to repel the numerous Coll attacks.

We were deserved winners 2 – 1 and capped off an undefeated league season in style.

## Season Summary

We played some beautiful football in the first round and outplayed all teams we faced. The defensive unit played solidly and allowed the midfield to feed the ever hungry Hamish WATSON up front. The large number of goal scorers indicates the high level of skills that all the players have and our desire to play attractive attacking football. The second round saw the unbeaten streak continue as we built on ball movement through the midfield and the ravenous WATSON up front.

Highlights included:

- Qualifying for the Premier National Tournament and gaining 3rd seeding.
- Regaining the Rufer Challenge Trophy.
- Scott BASALAJ keeping a clean sheet in 9 games.
- Four goals in the first half from Samuel DEAN v. Paraparaumu College.
- Win over Wellington College on their number one in the first round 3 – 2 and then defeating them on our number one 4 – 1.
- Hamish WATSON dominating all teams and gaining the golden boot for most goals in the Premier Youth Competition – including 5 hat-tricks!
- Gaining the Premier Youth Boys Championship by defeating Wellington College.

Next year we will hope for:

- the continued passion shown by the 2011 team for what the 1st XI shirt means
- a hard and ruthless approach from the start of the season
- a renewed desire to win every game and keeping our undefeated streak at home (22 games (since 11th August 2008))
- senior players leading the younger players towards further successes

Most Valuable Player for the Season

Brandon TAI – 1st  
Hamish WATSON – 2nd  
Samuel DEAN – 3rd

## Traditional Record 2003-2010

Year	WC	SBC	RC	NPBHS	TOWN	PNBHS
2003	0 – 3	3 – 3	3 – 3	1 – 4	2 – 1	0 – 5
2004	1 – 2	5 – 3	3 – 1	7 – 6	1 – 1	1 – 7
2005	3 – 3	2 – 3	0 – 3	6 – 1	3 – 2	2 – 3
2006	2 – 1	5 – 1	0 – 2	0 – 5	1 – 5	2 – 3
2007	2 – 6	3 – 3	3 – 0	5 – 2	1 – 0	1 – 4
2008	1 – 1	0 – 2	1 – 1	2 – 2	0 – 3	0 – 2
2009	0 – 6	4 – 0	3 – 2	2 – 0	4 – 0	2 – 1
2010	2 – 2	11 – 0	4 – 2	5 – 1	3 – 0	4 – 3



## National Tournament 2010

*Being seeded third in this tournament placed a lot of pressure on the team prior to the first game and the results following showed only glimpses of our potential masked behind the tiredness of a very long season.*

### Game One v Rangitoto College LOSS 0 – 1

The tournament started poorly with an early goal conceded in the first ten minutes and despite multiple chances we failed to claw back level. This was the first loss of this season.

MVP – Brandon TAI

### Game Two v Napier Boys College WIN 2 – 1

We conceded in the first minute but put some nice passing together to wrestle back the lead via a Mitchell BLAIR goal. The winner was put away by Lachlan WATSON right on the final whistle.

MVP – Brandon TAI

### Game Three v Christchurch Boys High School DRAW 1 – 1

Once again played some nice football in difficult ground conditions and were deserved leaders from a Samuel DEAN goal for all but 4 minutes of the match when CBHS gained an equaliser from a cross into their striker.

MVP – Samuel DEAN

### Game Four v Saint Peter's College, Cambridge WIN 4 – 1

Much more like the expected Silverstream and outplayed a smaller and physically weaker opposition. James SHEPPARD started the scoring with a wonder strike from outside the box and Hamish WATSON gained another hat trick in the space of 16 minutes of the second half.

MVP – Samuel DEAN

### Game Five v Westlake Boys High School –LOSS 1 – 2

Once again conceded before the ten minute mark but drew level with a poached goal from Samuel DEAN. The game was level till the last minute when injuries and fatigue played a part in their second goal.

MVP – Samuel DEAN

### Game Six v Shirley Boys High School WIN 3 – 1

Again let an easy goal in but this focussed the Year 13 boys in their last game and their resolve provided the impetus for another Hamish WATSON hat trick (within 12 minutes!). A great way to finish the tournament for the team.

MVP – Brandon TAI

## Year 13 Player Statistics

### Samuel DEAN

Silverstream Football Player # 205  
1st XI – 2006-2010  
Represented the College in 69 games.  
(55 starts) with 50 wins.  
Playing Shirt – #9

### Brandon TAI

Silverstream Football Player # 212  
1st XI – 2007-2010  
Represented the College in 81 games  
(79 starts) with 53 wins.  
Playing Shirt – #12

### Luke HARTSTONGE

Silverstream Football Player #216  
1st XI – 2008-2010  
Represented the College in 51 games  
(46 starts) with 40 wins  
Playing Shirt – #15

### James VERNON

Silverstream Football Player #218  
1st XI – 2008-2010  
Represented the College in 64 games  
(59 starts) with 43 wins  
Playing Shirt – #7

### Baden ADAMS

Silverstream Football Player #222  
1st XI – 2008-2010  
Represented the College in 51 games  
(37 starts) with 38 wins  
Playing Shirt – #16

### Hamish WATSON

Silverstream Football Player #225  
1st XI – 2008-2010  
Represented the College in 48 games  
(44 starts) with 40 wins  
Playing Shirt – #10

### Benjamin RAMMELL

Silverstream Football Player #229  
1st XI – 2009-2010  
Represented the College in 29 games  
(21 starts) with 23 wins  
Playing Shirt - #3

### Adam ROSS

Silverstream Football Player #230  
1st XI – 2009-2010  
Represented the College in 38 games  
(33 starts) with 34 wins  
Playing Shirt – #2



## 2nd XI



**Back row:** *K Faber, M Scheule, Mr M McLeish (coach)*  
**Centre row:** *R Glover, M Boyle, P McLeish, H Stuthridge, G Papp*  
**Front row:** *C Dixon-McIver, J Conroy, A George, J Van Dissen, C Bourne, S Stokes*

## 3rd XI



**Back row:** *R Misseldine, G Scotney, J Langan*  
**Centre row:** *A Ford, C Rammell, G Harrower, H Kerr, C Rammell*  
**Front row:** *M Shkopiak, D Scahill, J Scoon, C van de Coolwijk, L Watson*  
**Coach:** *Mr S Watson*



## 4th XI



**Back row:** C Barlow-Groome, N Vryenhoek, M Berriman, C McCaul  
**Centre row:** J Blaikie, J Evans, D Hicks, M Stevens, Mr A Watterson (nutritionist)  
**Front row:** T Williams, C Spencer, T Hurley, J Rumbold, J Pather

## u15 XI



**Back row:** B Townsend, R Donohue, S Taylor-Mellon, H Reid, Mr Havill (coach)  
**Centre row:** A Vulster, N Havill, J Brown, C Wilby, K Neal-Smith, S Pathmanathan  
**Front row:** J Muir, N Wilkinson-Dwight, C Andrews, C Gonzalos, M Batie



# GOLF

This year we did not enter a team into College Sport Wellington inter school weekly competition as we did not have the depth of players. James Perkinson was our sole entry into the Wellington Secondary schools championships held once again at Royal Wellington Golf Club in February. James accredited himself very well carding a very pleasing 75, finishing in the top five of the individual competition.

The Royal Wellington Golf Professional, Shane Scott offered the College a sponsored junior development programme for our Year 9 students. This gave the opportunity to any interested student to commit for regular coaching on a Tuesday after school. After an initial introduction of six weeks they were given an invitation to join the club as Junior Members. From this we have now three committed players who regularly practise under the watchful eye of Assistant Coach, Scott Puddick. They are: Vincent Blane, Marko Collins-Lucic, William Horua with Matthew Twort making a regular practice until the cricket season started.

During the year Toby Tuoro a year 10 student from Masterton enrolled as a boarder. Toby is from a well known Wairarapa golfing family.

The College is now hopeful of building a stronger team as these students develop into players of the future.

*Mike O'Leary*  
**GOLF CONVENOR**



*Toby Tuoro*





# HOCKEY

The 2010 Hockey season meant a fresh start for the Silverstream 1st XI. After an unfortunate loss in the final last year, the senior members had a set goal, to win the title that they had fought so hard for and that had not been won by the team ever before. With half of the 2009 side having left school, it was time for a lot of the younger players to step up and take the reins.

Due to their placing the previous year, the team was granted an opportunity to have a go at sealing their place in the Premier One grade. Unfortunately this was not to be, as the team suffered a narrow 2-1 loss to a tough opponent Rathkeale College from the Wairarapa. Unfortunate, but eye opening, as this match showed the teams potential and sent them into the first round of competition in a more composed manner.

The beginning of the season reflected their performance in the promotion



*Brayden Gosse*

match and once again showed great promise. Facing difficult opposition in the first few rounds, the team quickly established their place in the top four, with a series of convincing wins. By the end of the first round the Silverstream side had retained their

old reputation of being everybody's rival.

It was tournament time. With an unlucky 3rd placing in their tournament last year, all of the boys were hoping to improve on this. The 2010 Founders Cup tournament was held in Clareville. Perhaps having such a good start to the year, and ultimately being the favourites to win this year's tournament due to their placing last year, may account for their 5th placing in this tournament. Teams were underestimated, which lead to a couple of draws, meaning it all went down to goal difference and Silverstream just missed out on a spot in the semi finals.

Carrying on from this disappointment, the second half of season proved successful. Like the promotion relegation game against Rathkeale at the beginning of the year, the tournament proved to be a big wake up call. They took their new attitude

*Michael Hammond during the SPC traditional*





# 1st XI HOCKEY



**Back row:** *Mr P. Henley, Mitchell Scott, Hayden Williams, Andrew Reid, Benjamin Clegg, Mishka West, Thomas Pavitt*  
**Front row:** *Alister Perkinson, Michael Hammond, Campbell Brodie, Brayden Gosse (c), Benjamin Rammell*  
**Absent:** *Steven Mooney, Blair Scannell*

to the field and won all but one game in the second round. Their hard work and success lead to a win against Wellington College in the semi's and a spot in the final against old foes Tawa College.

1-0 down at halftime. Everybody was fatigued and frustrated as the score was not a fair reflection of the game. Silverstream were clearly dominating and it was bizarre that a ball had not yet gone into the back of the net. The next 20 minutes of the second half proved to be a fierce battle between the two sides, but Silverstream still maintained their edge. At last, the score became tied at 1 all when Silverstream got their first goal and ultimately this broke the

goal drought. The team managed to pile on three more goals in the last ten minutes meaning for the first time in Silverstream Hockey history, the 1st XI side had taken out their grade with a 4-1 victory over Tawa College.

A thank you to Phil Henley (Coach), Les Williams (Manager), all of the parents and supporters and also Leong Goh (Previous Year's Coach), without the grounding of your coaching, the team would not have achieved its goal. Finally a special mention also to senior members who have played over 50 games for their side; Brayden Gosse, Michael Hammond, Campbell Brodie, Alistair Perkinson and to all of the other

team members who played a crucial role in this years team's success.

*Scott Balloch*





## 2nd XI HOCKEY

**D**espite their slow start, the 2nd XI Hockey team managed to rise out of the ashes and end the season on a high.

The team, the majority being juniors, got stuck into their season early on, but soon found that the opposing teams were simply more experienced. They ended round one, firmly in the bottom half of the competition.

This would all change in round two, the team knew they could do better, and were determined to show their families, friends and school that they could. As the season progressed, the team began to work together better, as well as improving their own skills. This meant that the team made it to the semi-finals, against Wellington College. Wellington had been the major rivals during the year, having walked all over Stream in the first round, but saw what we could do in the second round when we came back from a two goal deficit to win the game.

In the semi's Stream wasn't going to let Wellington have their pride back and annihilated the competition, making it to the finals. The Second



**Back row:** Kevin O'Kane, Henry Mellow, Tom Sutton, Michael Kotuhi, Jamie Jolly, Dominic Jarvis, Mr J. Horn  
**Front row:** Benjamin Lloyd, Brendan Moen, Keegan West (c), Benjamin Meyrick, Edward Kelly  
**Absent:** Benjamin Horn, Daniel Rennie

XI ended their season second in the competition, a deserving reward to their efforts. Well done to the team, we know you'll all go far.



*2nd XI ready for action!*



*1st XI celebrate a win*



## 3rd XI HOCKEY

The 3rd XI has improved tremendously over the past season. They started off shakily, losing their first two games 2-1, and 9-1. Once we'd figured out some of the major problems, everyone worked hard to rectify them. The end result was winning 2-0 against a very good Scot's team. Unfortunately, they didn't do quite as well against top-of-the-table HIBS. The 6-1 loss showed plenty to work on; something we immediately recognised. Losing the next two games against on-form Wellington College, and Wellington High were not confidence boosters, but had rather the opposite effect.

Fortunately, their early wins were enough to get them into the semi-finals, unfortunately, against Wellington High – a strong team they'd never beaten. The game was close fought, and, 3-0 down at half time, a few last tips from the coach and Henry Mellow (before going to the 2nd XI semi) were their last chance at a win. They fought well, but Callum Penman's one goal wasn't enough to secure victory, going down 3-1. Despite this loss, the team should be very proud of the way they played and ending up finishing 3rd in their grade.

**MVP:** Harry Reid  
Honourable Mention (MVP)  
Harrison Burt-Peoples,  
Alex Mellow, Bayley Theodore.

**MIP:** Matthew Rybinski  
Honourable Mention (MIP)  
Harvey Henderson, Callum Penman,  
Andrew Glasson

All in all, the 3rd XI had a great season, and I'm looking forward to coaching them again.

*Jamie Jolly*



**Back row:** Bayley Theodore, Callum Penman, Matthew Rybinski, Harry Reid, Andrew Suntanaraj, Jamie Jolly (coach)  
**Front row:** Alex Mellow, Joshua Lawson, Harvey Henderson, Andrew Glasson, Andrew Brosnahan, William Bennett  
**Absent:** Henry Mellow, Harrison Burt-Peoples, Dominic Jarvis, Conor Kirk





# RUGBY

The 2010 rugby season will be remembered as one of the most successful in Silverstream's history. Of the 12 teams fielded this year, 10 played in semi finals, which is a remarkable success rate.

The season started with the weigh-ins and trials. The new director of Sport, Mr Warrick Bowden made his presence felt by refereeing a number of the trials as well as organising and running the weigh-ins and catch ups. The College had a total of 270 registered players, again making it the envy of other rugby playing schools in the region.

The 1st XV led the way with a stellar season. While there were a number of established players in the squad there were also several newcomers and it would be fair to say that the 2010 1st XV was one that took some time to show its full potential. The side won the 1st round grading competition and went into the premier 1 competition

as holders of the Wiliment Trophy. The congestion caused by playing a number of traditional matches during a competitive premier competition saw a number of indifferent performances, but coaches Mr Stack, Mr Tait and Mr Guppy were rewarded as the team peaked at the key point of the season recording impressive wins away from home over Wellington College, St Pat's Town and Napier Boys High to reach the top 8 teams in the country. It was only a last second try from Gisborne that prevented Silverstream from making the National Top 4 finals for the first time.

The 2nd XV played in the premier 2 grade playing against 1st XV's each week which was a tough ask, and though they were competitive in most games they never seemed to be able to finish off the opposition and therefore suffered a number of close loses. One highlight was beating Wellington College to win the Isberg Challenge Cup. Thanks must go to Mr Bowles who along

with Mr Davies, Mr Pretorius and Mr Anderson developed a number of players that will step up to play 1st XV in 2011.

The 3rd XV were coached by Mr Hallot and Mr White, and quickly formed into a reasonably competitive unit who enjoyed their rugby to its fullest.

The u80's were coached by two parents, Mr Carson and Mr Woods who stepped in and took the reigns part of the way through the season and gave the team the direction they needed to make the final.

The u65A's, coached by Karl Holmes and Hamish Clentworth. This team was able to stay at the top of the competition throughout the year, conceding just the one game and having some big wins along the way. They deservedly won the u65 division final and the Ina Hansen Cup.



*'Streamers celebrate at the final whistle!*



The 65B's were coached by Jude Perez and Mark Ligtenberg. As this was very strong "B" side they were entered in the U65 division 1 competition. They proved to be more than competitive, making the grade semi finals and clocking up wins over the A sides from HIBS, Paraparaumu and Wellington College along the way.



*Edward Aiono makes a run in the Premier 1 final*

The 65C's were coached by two recent old boys, Kent Harris and James Whitefield, and managed by Mrs Pope. They were entered in the U65 division 3 where they came up against a number of schools' A sides. They dominated this grade finishing well clear of the 2nd placed team. They duly won through to the championship final where they deservedly won the title.

The u55A's came under the expert tutorage of Mr Jones and Mr Stack. They thoroughly dominated the grade going through the season undefeated, racking up an impressive set of results along the way, including going close to the 'ton' in one game. They comfortably won both the U55 division 1 championship and the David Scott Cup.

The u55 blues and the u55 whites were two very evenly matched teams and quickly established themselves as the top two teams in this grade. The blues were coached by Deon Ross while the whites were coached by Nigel Paranihi. Such was the competition between the 2

Silverstream sides, that when they both lined up in the final there was no clear favourite with both teams having defeated the other during the season. For the record the blues came out on top on the day to be crowned grade champions.

The U14's were mentored by Mr Packer, Mr Fouhy and Dennis Ngatai and managed by Elise Adams and Chrissy Fage. This was a very talented group and they dominated the grade winning every game, most by a large margin. The skills developed both on and off the field should ensure that this group continues to be successful over their time at Silverstream

The u15's were coached by Mr Cournane and Tony McCashin, with some input from Mr Tiatia. This was another team that developed greatly over the course of the year, not hitting their full form until the second half of the season. They played their way into the championship final where they built a strong lead by halftime, but unfortunately were unable to hold on and ended up as grade runners-up by a narrow margin.

While 2010 was a very successful year for Silverstream we must also remember that it was also one of the wettest. Many thanks must go to Glen Woodward and his dedicated crew of groundsmen who allowed access to the school fields when all others were shut. The extra hours of training that this allowed is shown in the exceptional results the College gained. Thanks must go to the coaches for the hours of planning, coaching, mentoring and baby sitting put into the boys throughout the season (and for looking after the grounds so well during trainings). Of course thanks must also go to all the parents who did the hard yards ferrying boys from venue to venue, to say nothing of all the washing!

So to all who have contributed to such a successful season thank you very much! To those of you moving on to club rugby next year, I hope the lessons you have learnt here at Silverstream hold you in good stead, and to those of you who will once again pull on the famous blue and white hoops, let's all work hard to make 2011 just as successful.



# 1st XV RUGBY



**Back row:** *Mr W Guppy, Hayden Schrijvers, Marcus Roil, Ben Chan, Jared Woodward, Cameron Ross, James Perkinson*

**Centre row:** *Mrs M Kriel, Mr Nick Tait, Sonny Fualau, Edward Aiono, Phillip Salevao, Brett MacDonald, Larry Leaufagatele, George Vance, Jack Talapa, Mr S Stack*

**Front row:** *Harry McVey, Aviata Silago, Dion Lealofi, Ope Peleseuma (c), Tomasi Alosio, Elekana Laupola, Matthew Poole*

The 1st XV season can be described as one of the most memorable in recent years. The season can be summed up by, a great beginning, an average middle, and an excellent end.

The season started with games against Upper Hutt U21 Colts and Oakhill College (Australia). While Stream won both of these games – the latter comfortably, it was obvious some real improvements would be needed in the upcoming Williment Cup games.

The first 'real' game of the season

was against Mana College on the Stream number 1. While the final result saw a comfortable win to Stream (39 – 8), all the players will remember the venom in the half time talk which sparked Stream into a much improved second half performance. Then, Wellington College (away), this game went right down to the wire, with Stream ending up a solitary point ahead at full time (14-13). This meant a win away against Rongotai would secure the Williment Cup. Things were going smoothly in this game with Elekana Laupola scoring a first half double. But Rongotai took advantage of

some Stream complacency and in the remaining five minutes Rongotai were in a position to take the game. Thankfully, Stream's defence was sound and the final result was 18 – 12 and the Williment Cup was Streams for 2010. Stream was yet to taste defeat.

The next phase of the season was a mix of traditional fixtures and pool play in Premier One. The traditional fixtures of 2010 were games the team will not remember fondly.

The Wellington College traditional match was televised by SKY sport



and, despite awesome support from the school and the team playing well, an intercept try and a charged down kick meant that the team endured their first loss of the season.

St. Bedes – a top four school over the last few years – was the next traditional match and, again, despite the team making all the play in the first half and scoring two well-worked tries our own errors meant that we turned around at the break behind on the score-board. The second half was tainted by the disgraceful actions of the visiting English Referee allowing a spectator to walk on the field and interfere with the game to our detriment – eventually resulting in the match being stopped 7 minutes early and another loss.

The Rongotai College game was the only match of the season that the team could be truly accused of playing poorly – injury hit but still complacent and just 'expecting to win' without doing the work required to do it. A well deserved victory to Rongotai!

The team was very clear that they needed to make up for that hugely disappointing performance against Rongotai in the next traditional against New Plymouth Boys High School. This performance was outstanding. All will remember the effect of having the entire College standing behind the team and taking part in the opening haka leaving a shell-shocked NPBHS to endure an overwhelming 35 – 0 loss.

The loss to St. Pats Town in that traditional was thoroughly deserved as St. Pats showed why they were the team to beat in the Premier One competition this year. Played in a quagmire of a field at Town the team struggled to stay in touch against an outstanding forward pack and fast, talented back-line.

The final traditional against PNBHS again was disappointing. It is always difficult to win when playing in the Manawatu and this game was no different. Dominating the first 30 minutes against PNBHS - crucial decision after decision went against us and the team was unable to recover their composure to eventually lose an open, free-running game of Rugby.

During all of these traditional games, the team learnt a huge amount about themselves and the game of rugby. Individual players learnt the importance of patience and trust in those around them and, more importantly, the players learnt how to deal with pressure.





During this period Stream won enough pool play games in Premier One to finish fourth, which meant we would meet a much improved Scots College in the Quarter final. Scots provided some quality opposition but thankfully a dominant second half and hauls of 15 points (Elekana Laupolo) and 11 points (Aviata Silago) saw the team win 31 -10.

The semi final the following weekend was played against Wellington College on their number one ground (another quagmire!). Conditions were awful as Stream prepared for arguably their biggest game of the season. The highlights of this game were the superb forward play which resulted in tries to Ben Chan and Elekana Laupola. The commitment shown on defence by the entire squad was memorable as Wellington College were denied the opportunity to cross our line. When the final whistle blew, parents, supporters and all involved ignored the atrocious conditions and celebrated in style. A win to Stream 12 - 10.

This now meant we were in our second Premier One final in consecutive years and the opposition in the final was the much fancied St Pats Town team who had beaten us twice already this season. Changes had already been made to our 'game-plan' over the last 5 or 6 games with this very team in mind. The team trained well under lights throughout the week and after the solid defensive effort in the semi final, were feeling confident about their defensive capabilities.

Nutrition became an essential part of the team's preparations for games. Mrs Potts influence in this area ensured players had enough 'in the tank' to last a full game. So after our team meal, we headed

to Porirua Park for the final. As the team warmed up, hordes of Silverstreamers were entering the ground, giving the team a strong message of support. By kick off, the team was ready after some strong words were spoken about revenge, passion, aggression and spirit. The first half was extremely close, both teams exchanged penalties and the half time score was 3 all. A crucial try saving tackle from George

Vance was several in the second under Stream stick to plan. forwards Stream blow worked try to

right on half time perhaps one of key moments game. The half got way and continued to their game As Town's started to tire, struck the first with a well forwards Elekana

Laupola. Then, from receiving the kick off, Opetera Peleseuma kicked with precision, the ball was collected by Timoti Nicholls who ran in Stream's second try. A superb conversion to Aviata Silago took the score to 15 - 3 early in the second half.

The game had changed, Stream had the upper hand both on the field and in the stands. The remainder of the game saw Stream start to dominate both territory and possession. Once again, the defensive effort from Stream forced Town into errors which prevented them for gaining any momentum. Then after Aviata Silago slotted a drop goal, the final whistle blew with hundreds of Stream supporters invading the ground. Stream had won their first Premier One final in 10 years, the final score, Stream 21, Town 13. The support from the crowd during this game was immeasurable and there were huge smiles on the faces of all those involved. The season was officially a success.









*Marcus Roil and Dion Lealofi*

However, the win meant the team had to get back to reality on Tuesday with training to prepare for the Hurricanes qualifying game against Napier Boys in Napier. Napier had finished fourth in the 'Super Eight' competition, so would be strong opposition. After travelling to Napier on Friday, to play on Saturday would be a tough ask. The game started with wet underfoot conditions and light drizzle. Stream started strong and surged to an early 10 nil lead. Napier dominated possession and territory in the second half but the defence shown by Stream was awe-inspiring. The trust the team had developed in each other was starting to reap rewards. Stream held on to win another nail biter 15 – 13. The trip home to Stream saw most of the team sleep and quietly realise what they had achieved.

More training! The win against Napier now meant the team had to travel to Palmerston North to play against Gisborne Boys High School (GBHS) in the final of the Hurricanes zone. GBHS had finished second in the 'Super Eight' competition so the team once again knew they would have to play exceptionally well to win. Conditions were warm and dry

in Palmerston North which probably suited the expansive GBHS team. Stream started the game shakily, missing tackles, letting opposition players run and paid the ultimate price by conceding an early try and penalty. Stream were down 8 nil after the first ten minutes. However, Stream found their groove and started to gain some dominance up front. After Aviata Silago kicked a penalty, there was a flash of brilliance as Edward Aiono chipped and chased to score in the corner. Just on half time, Aviata Silago kicked a 40 metre penalty to nudge Stream ahead at the break 11 – 8. The second half was played at an electric pace. The GBHS backs were lethal, using speed and side steps to frequently breach Streams defensive line. However, after the GBHS goal kicker missed two penalties, the score remained 11 – 8. Time was ticking and yet again, Streams defence was phenomenal. With Stream down to 14 men and time up on the clock, GBHS ran the ball from half way. The result was a try to GBHS, the final score GBHS 15, Stream 11. Disappointment was an understatement. The team was gutted. To lose and be so close to the top four competition was a

difficult pill to swallow, but when reminded of the last few weeks, the disappointment was overcome by a sense of pride in what they had achieved.

So ended what turned out to be one of the great seasons for a Silverstream First XV – winning the Premier One competition for the first time in 10 years and being the first Silverstream side to progress through into the Top 8 teams in the country. During the season the team endured criticism and doubt after losing games that really, could easily have been wins if a bit more 'luck' had gone our way. At no time did the team lose its pride, its commitment nor its desire to do well for the school and in the end it was the 'fires' of those losses which built a team that could only be beaten by the very best.

There is a reason that the school's motto is "Sectare Fidem"... "hold fast to the faith".



## 1st XV 2010

**Tomasi Alosio** – Fullback - 7 Tries. Hurricanes Schools, Wellington U18 selections. Tomasi's third year in the First XV - the regular starting fullback during the season who also spent considerable time helping out the forwards in rucks and mauls. Tomasi was named in the New Zealand Secondary Schools initial training squad. He played even if injured and would do anything for his team and College. He has made a huge contribution not only to this team but to Silverstream Rugby as a whole.

**Edward Aiono** – Wing - 5 Tries. Wellington U16A Selection. Edward was a terrifying runner with the ball and a fierce tackler. His positional play and ability to cope with pressure developed significantly throughout the season and he should have a significant influence on the 1st XV next season.

**James Perkinson** – Wing - 1 Try. Selected as a utility back but worked hard on his game and soon earned a regular starting spot on the wing. James had very good positional play, calmness under pressure and worked well within the back three.

James is returning next season and should show the benefits of experience.

**Jack Talapa** – Wing - 5 Tries – Jack had a very good turn of speed and had the 'Brian Habana' knack of picking up intercept tries. His positional play and understanding of defence developed over the latter part of the season and he will be a devastating wing next season.

**Aviata Silago** – Center - 5 tries, 28 conversions, 21 penalties, 1 dropped goal. Hurricanes Schools, Wellington U 18 and New Zealand Under 17 representative side selections. Aviata has the attributes of a complete footballer. He ran beautifully, tackled well and developed a very strong kicking game.

**Phillip Salevao** – Wing/Fullback - 4 Tries – Phillip had his third year in the 1st XV and his experience and versatility was invaluable. He could play anywhere in the outside backs and also covered blindside flanker during the latter few games of the season. Another player who has made a huge contribution to his College over his three years in the side.



*Ope Peleseuma*



*Cameron Ross*



*Phillip Salevao scores v NPBHS*



**Timoti Nicholls** – second 5/8 - 2 Tries - came into form at the business end of the season. His hard tackling and strength with the ball in hand made him a challenging opponent to handle. Opponents still have nightmares over the 'king-hits' put on them if they were ever foolish enough to test his defence. His try in the final against St Pats Town was one of the season highlights. Even admitted to the Coaching staff that he preferred Rugby over League.

**Ope Peleseuma** – first or second 5/8 - 6 Tries – Hurricanes Schools, Wellington U18 and NZ Secondary Schools selection. Ope's third year in the team and captain - a role he grew into as the season progressed. A legend in this school after turning down Hamilton BHS offer and staying as a Silverstreamer. His work rate on and off the field was inspirational and he led with a 'follow me' attitude. A devastating attacker and defender, Ope's performance against Napier BHS was outstanding and cemented his place back in the New Zealand Secondary Schools team.

**Sonny Fualau** – center/second 5/8 - 3 Tries – Sonny added to the team every time he took the field. Some opponents are still trying to remember what hit them after running into him. Sonny also showed his strength near the line crossing for three tries. Sonny returns next season.



**Henry Walsh** – first 5/8 - 1 Try – Henry is a very talented sportsman and showed his promise as a rugby player this season. He is a strong runner with the ball and a good tackler. Injury limited Henry's opportunities in the latter part of the season but has the potential to be very influential in the team next season.

**Matt Poole** – first 5/8 - 1 try – Matt. started the season at first 5/8 and was developing his game very well until a shoulder injury in the traditional against Wellington College put him out for weeks. His return to position was blocked by Ope's and Timoti's presence but he showed his determination and class when he came on the field against Gisborne BHS in the final game of the season.

**George Vance** – halfback - 1 Try – Wellington Centurians selection. A hugely reliable defender and an intelligent rugby player. George's passing was faultless allowing our backs to fire and his deft box kicks caused trouble for opponents. Began to demand more and more from his pack as the season progressed. George will play a huge role for the team next year returning for his third season.

**Elekana Laupola** – No. 8 - 11 Tries – Wellington Centurians selection. Elekana was hugely important to the team's success. He gave "go-forward" and as he became fitter he became more and more dominant. He was impossible to stop close to the line. He will be back next year... fitter and stronger.

**Hayden Schrijvers** – Open side flanker – 3 Tries – Wellington Centurians selection. Hayden was one of those players the ball always seemed to go to. An excellent tackler.... Intelligent and with a real insight into what needed to be done to win a game of rugby. Loved





'hitting the ball up' into the biggest opposition forward he could find just to 'make a point'.

**Brett MacDonald** – Blindside flanker – 2 Tries - powerful and hard working either as a Flanker or at No. 8. Brett was crucial to the team's success in the semi and the Final when he came on after half-time and the intensity of the pack lifted as the opposition's began to decline. He had excellent defence and was hard-running on the pick and go.

**Jared Woodward** – Blindside flanker – 1 Try – Jared was selected in the squad as a utility and soon became one of the key players through sheer guts and determination. He hassled opposition lineouts ...was fearless in defence...and was everywhere around the paddock. An outstanding example to the team of what 'desire to win' meant.

**Ben Chan** – Lock – 2 Tries - Wellington Centurians selection. Big, strong, athletic and intelligent. Ben really developed over the latter part of the season when he realized how good he could be. An outstanding performer at the front of the lineout in the last part of the season. Leaving after 2 years in the team.

**Cameron Ross** – Lock - Mobile and Intelligent. Wellington Centurians selection. An outstanding workrate. Got better and better as the season progressed and began to bring a physicality into his game. Important part of the teams plans for next year.

**Marcus Roil** – Lock/Tighthead Prop – 1 Try - Wellington Centurians selection. Marcus' second year in the team. Big and powerful and fit. Huge on stopping opposition's pick and drives. Could play lock and prop for us and his impact on the game was significant when he was brought on in the semi and final. Another who will play a dominant role in the team next year.

**Larry Leaufagatele** – loosehead prop – 1 Try - Wellington Centurians selection. An excellent scrumager. Tough and uncompromising around the field. Was sorely missed for those 6 weeks in the middle part of the season but Richard Loe would be proud! If fit he could be the premier front rower in Wellington next year.

**Harry McVey** – Hooker - Hard to get a starting place in the pack since it would mean displacing the vice Capt. Harry's commitment and hunger at training and when given his chance on the field was inspirational. He never gave up... always demanding a place on the field. The outstanding team player of the squad.

**Dion Lealofi** – Hooker - Vice Capt of the team and second year in it. Disappointed that our "Gangsta-G" move was rarely called. His leadership in the semi and final were outstanding as was his lineout throwing in the last few games after putting some work into it. Will be missed next year.

**Aniseko Sio** – Loosehead Prop - Wellington Centurians selection. Promoted into the front row after

playing as loosie in the First XV last year. Played every minute of every game. Never beaten at scrum time. A front rower with the mobility and skills of a loose forward. Will be hugely missed next year.

Other players to take the field:

**Troy O'Reilly** – Lock – Despite his disappointment at missing out on final selection into the team, Troy was always ready to cover for injuries and to train without the 'reward' of starting. An outstanding Silverstreamer and hard-working forward.

**Andy Knight** – loosie – too small to play his preferred position of hooker but an outstanding footballer – Andy was another who, despite missing out on final selection, trained and did all we asked of him for little reward. Returning next year bigger and ready to 'make a point'.

**Caleb Ladbrook** – halfback - brought in to cover for George in the Hurricanes semi-final against Napier BHS. Told 10 minutes before kick-off that he was 'starting' and played outstandingly. Returning next year.

*Tomasi Alosio scores against St Bedes College*





## 1st XV Results 2010

<b>Upper Hutt U21</b>	won	21-18	
<b>Oakhill</b> <i>Australia</i>	won	40-20	
<b>Mana College</b>	won	39-8	Tries: Aiono, Alosio, Peleseuma (2), Schrijvers, Talapa (2). Conv. Silago (2)
<b>Wellington College</b>	won	14-13	Tries: Leaufagatele, MacDonald. Conv. Silago (2)
<b>Rongotai College</b>	won	18-12	Tries: Laupola (2), Silago. Pen. Silago
<b>Wellington College</b> <i>Traditional</i>	lost	14-22	Tries: Laupola, Silago Conv. Silago (2)
<b>Scots College</b>	won	44-10	Tries: Alosio (2), Poole, Roil, Salevao, Talapa (2), Vance. Conv. Poole (2)
<b>SPC</b>	lost	21-33	Tries: Aiono (2), Laupola Pen. Silago Conv Silago (3)
<b>St. Bedes College</b> <i>Traditional</i>	lost	15-25	Tries: Aiono, Alosio, Salevao
<b>Mana College</b>	won	25-0	Tries: Nichols, Silago (2), Walsh, Woodward
<b>Rongotai College</b> <i>Traditional</i>	lost	13-19	Tries: Silago (2) Pen
<b>St. Bernards College</b>	won	44-7	Tries: Alosio, Fualau (2), Laupola, MacDonald, Salevao, Schrijvers, Pen: Silago, Conv: Silago (3)
<b>NPBHS</b> <i>Traditional</i>	won	35-0	Tries: Peleseuma (2), Perkinson, Salevao, Schrijvers, Silago, Conv: Silago (5)
<b>Upper Hutt College</b>	won	45-10	Tries: Alosio, Fualau, Peleseuma, Talapa, Silago (2) Pen: Silago Conv: Silago (6)
<b>St. Pats Town</b> <i>Traditional</i>	lost	19-3	Pen: Silago
<b>PNBHS</b> <i>Traditional</i>	lost	35-19	Tries: Alosio, Laupola Pen: Silago (2)
<b>Scots College</b> <i>Quarter Final</i>	won	31-10	Tries: Chan, Laupola (3) Pen: Silago Conv: Silago (3)
<b>Wellington College</b> <i>Semifinal</i>	won	12-10	Tries: Chan, Laupola Conv: Silago
<b>SPC</b> <i>Final</i>	won	21-13	Tries: Laupola, Nichols, Pen: Silago (2) DG: Silago Conv: Silago
<b>Napier BHS</b> <i>Hurricanes Semi Final</i>	won	15-13	Tries: Peleseuma, Silago Pen: Silago Conv: Silago
<b>Gisbourne BHS</b> <i>Hurricanes Final</i>	lost	11-15	Tries: Aiono Pen: Silago (2)



## 2nd XV RUGBY



**Back row:** Peter Vaoa, Jack Anderson, Aidan Woodward, Saio Salevao, Vincent Sosefo  
**Centre row:** Mr D Bowles (manager), Henry Grey, Tiatoa Teariki, Geoff Fepuleai, Willie McCormack, Regan MacDonald, Mr B Anderson (coach)  
**Front row:** Caleb Ladbrook, Arana Morehu, Seamus Murphy (c), Tiwi Davies, Taylor Reedy, Lyon Pretorius  
**Absent:** Meaalofa Lauvi, Oliva Sialau, Mr H Pretorius (coach), Mr H Davies (coach)

The 2nd XV season can only be described as one full of potential and promise that largely went unfulfilled. The team was made up of a combination of up and coming young players and some very experienced senior players. It was felt at the start of the season that this combination could go all the way and possibly win their grade.

After a solid pre-season campaign and grading, which included fine wins over the visiting Australian side, Oakhill College, and the St. Pats Town 2nd XV, the team qualified for Premier 2. This grade is composed of 1st XVs, apart from Stream and Wellington College, so every game is extremely challenging.

Frustration set in and continued game after game as the boys played well, but lacked the consistency and the ability to close games out. This was shown by the fact that in nine games we led at half time, only to lose, often narrowly, by full time.

The undoubted highlight of the season was the game vs. Wellington College 2nd XV where the team played their best rugby to win a close and exciting match. The team was down 20 – 23 at half time, but fierce defence and a real will to win saw them prevail 30 - 23.

The 2nd XV also plays 2 traditional matches; against Palmerston North Boys High School, (lost 7 – 22), and Hato Paora, (lost 27 – 30 in injury

time). It is hoped the number of traditional fixtures can be expanded in 2011 to help develop the team.

The 2nd XV was extremely well led by flanker Seamus Murphy who played with skill and tenacity, winning our “Best and Fairest” competition. Henry Grey was a hard running, aggressive number 8 who never took a step backwards, backed up by a fast improving Vincent Sosefo at open side flanker. Andy Knight and Troy O’Reilly were two skilful and aggressive 1st XV players who made a big impact when they could play for us, as did the powerful Timoti Nicholls in the backs. Aidan Woodward and Jack Anderson were two consistent, reliable locks and “new boy” Geoff Fepuleai was



voted “most improved forward”. Also showing big improvement in the forwards were hookers Willie McCormack and Lyon Pretorius and Peter Vaoa at prop.

In the backs, Caleb Ladbroke made the halfback position his own with his accurate bullet passes particularly impressing. The highly skilful Tiwi Davies played in several positions and deservedly won the “best back” award. Other skilful backs to watch for the future are Regan MacDonald with his boot, Tiatoa Teariki with his passing skills and Oliva Sialau who stood out with his try scoring ability and aggressive defence. Arana Morehu and Taylor Reedy were two consistent, hard working wingers and Meaalofa Lauvi provided pace and skill.

Many of these Year 11 and 12 boys have the ability to go on and play for the 1st XV and their progress will be watched keenly

A big thank you goes out to the parent coaches of the team; Mr. Hugh Pretorius, head coach, Mr. Buck Anderson, forwards and Mr. Hiko Davies, backs and fitness trainer.

*David Bowles*  
**MANAGER**



*Henry Grey and Lyon Pretorius with the Isberg Challenge Trophy*





## 3rd XV RUGBY



Back row: *Mr P Hallot (coach), Bryce Futter, Chris Dunnage, Ra Logan, Josh Brown, Mr M White (coach)*  
 Front row: *Angus Oliver, Malo Peleseuma, Henare Royal, Logan Draper, Michael Phillips, Karauria Keelan*

This team was about mates who enjoyed the game of rugby and were not going to be chosen for the firsts or any other representative team. The season was a relative success as the team did manage to pick up a few good wins. But the real success was the spirit in which the game was played. The forwards stepped up in every game and gave the backs a solid foundation which helped because, when the backline worked together, they were a dangerous outfit.

We had some really committed players, rain, hail or snow. We had Josh Oxenham, Chris Dunnage, Bryce Futter, Ra Logan, Angus Oliver, Riley Thompson, Henare Royal and mostly the Petelo bro's! A more concerted effort at trainings

was needed as it was hard to play as a team when some pivotal players weren't present at trainings. This frustration also came out on the field and resulted in some in-team arguing which was quickly sorted out by the captain on the field. Once the team got past this they played much better and when working as a team were almost unstoppable.

All in all it was a fun season with some excellent rugby played by all members of the team with consistently good games from captain Logan Draper, flank Junior Peleseuma, Josh Oxenham and Henare Royal out on the wings. Our first five Karauria Keelan helping the team greatly. And we had our stalwarts in the forwards Riley Thompson and Ra Logan. Bryce

Futter and Morgan Preece did their bits in the locking positions. Thanks to Mr. Hallot our patient coach, (not so calm on the day of the match) Also thanks for making his class available for locking up gear and changing. Mr White our manager, and assistant coach, thanks sir!

We remember with sadness Josh, Savili and Timoteo who sadly lost a parent during the season. To the team who supported them through that - Sectare Fidem! To all the parents who came to support and washed the jerseys after the matches. Also to all the spare players who helped us out when we were short. We look forward to a great season next year. Beware the All Blacks, we are coming back!



## U15 RUGBY



- Back row:** Ezra Fa'alogo, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Zac Kalivati, Tyrel Lomax, Connor Fraser, Chris Alosio, Reid McCashin
- Centre row:** Mr D Cournane (coach), Ethan Parata, Regan Waiwai, Jordan Tonise, Chase Tiatia, Josh Svenson, Keanu Moran, Durrane Misa, Mr T McCashin (coach)
- Front row:** Tailah Love, Mikaere Waiariki, Troy Mahr, Carlin Nisbet, Gerard Faitotoa, Tom Eton, Josh Dewar, Liam Forbes

The 2010 Under 15 season can best be described as pleasantly surprising, but ultimately frustrating. The surprising element of the season was that the team came together really well and exceeded the expectations of many, making it all the way to the Division 1 final. However, the frustrating element of the season was that, having put themselves in a position to win the championship, the team handed victory to the dominant team in the grade, Wellington College.

Aside from the Gus Hill Cup, awarded to the team that wins the Division 1 championship, the Silverstream Under 15 season is focused around two traditional fixtures against Hato Paora and St Pats Town. This year these fixtures were very different games of rugby, that ended with the same result. Against Hato Paora we started extremely well, and had the match won halfway through the first half. Our forward pack dominated and our backline ran in some impressive tries. The final winning

margin was close to 40 points. Against St Pats Town things were very different. Town dominated the game throughout the first half and held a commanding 16 point lead by half time. The second half was the best rugby we played all season, as our forwards set about taking apart the Town forward pack. The deficit was overcome and the final 3 point winning margin was well deserved and something for the boys to be very proud of.

The team was well led throughout the season, early on by Gerard Faitotoa, and in the latter part of the season by Carlin Nisbet. Both players contributed a lot to the team as players and as leaders. The parental coaches of the team, Mr Tony McCashin and Mr Mika Tiatia contributed a lot throughout the season and were a big part of the players success.

As a stepping stone on the path to First XV selection, this year's team can be proud of their efforts.

I would urge all other young rugby players joining the College to view this team as an important part of their pathway towards the First XV, and ask them to work hard to be the best players they can be so that they can make an impact for Silverstream U15 rugby.



Gerard Faitotoa





## U65kg RUGBY



**Back row:** Tyler Dallas, Jack Coles, Patrick Smith, Harrison Lister, Joseph Perez, Samuel Holmes

**Centre row:** Liam Ford, Connor Kennedy, David Nolan, Anthony McKee, Alex Barrett, Sean Stack, Iriapa Moeau

**Front row:** Thomas Mainwaring, Braden Drake, Declan O'Connor, Daniel Tait, Cole O'Connor, Liam Sullivan

### Under 65kg 'A'

**W**e started the season with a couple of big wins in our grading games followed by a loss to Wellington College. After a fair amount of hard work in the following weeks we started to gel together as a team and put together a good string of wins.

In about the middle of the season we had a few boys go down with injury and most notable we lost our skipper, Daniel Tait to illness. But the guys stuck to the task and the goals we set at the start of the season and

we continued on our way, until we met St Pat's Town in the second round at home. Unfortunately we didn't fire a shot and Town got away with the win. In hindsight that was a good taste of where we didn't want to be, on the end of a beating.

After doing away with Wellington College in the semis we had a rematch against Town in the final, which was a very hard fought game in which our boys did everything right and came away with a most deserved win and title! It was really

pleasing to see the guys play as hard as they did for themselves and they certainly have earned my respect as individuals and as a team. I know I can speak for Hamish when I say that amongst all the hard work we made sure we all had a lot of fun and laughs during the year and that we both really enjoyed the privilege of coaching a very proud and well-grounded bunch of young men. We both wish them all well for next year and beyond.



## U14 RUGBY



**Back row:** Hemi Waitaki, Jarrod Adams, Jack McCormack, Vern Sosefo, Lui Luamanu, Joe Apikotoa, Nese Solia, Lester Maulolo  
**Centre row:** Mr B Packer (coach), Mitchell Fage, Lalovi Leaupepe, Cameron Roseingrave, Ben Ross, Salesi Rayasi, Lewis Ngatai, Kaisala Silago, Mr C Fouhy (coach)  
**Front row:** Te Pine Foua, Matthew Jenkins, Mitchell Bialy, Derrell Crichton, Delano Morkel, Isaako Sopoaga, Thomas Mallender, Nanumea Foua **Absent:** Mr D Ngatai

The U14's started the 2010 season with a number of skill and fitness based training sessions and from these the squad was whittled down to the 21 players chosen to represent the College. The coaches Mr Packer, Mr Fouhy and Mr Ngatai based their selections on player's willingness to learn and their enthusiasm for the game of rugby. As the 2010 u14's were seen as an investment, the future of Silverstream rugby, it was important that players quickly learnt the values needed to be a successful player today.

After a couple of trainings the side faced the first preseason game of the year, against St Bernard's. For this game and throughout the year, the teams two fantastic managers Elise Adams and Chrissy Fage had the boys (and parents) well organised. Matt Fage took responsibility for the players hydration needs and with Mr Leaupepe acting as linesman this

allowed both players and coaches to focus entirely on the rugby side of matters each Saturday. The scene was quickly set with Silverstream meeting team expectations in terms of punctuality and dress standards and this flowed onto the field with a disciplined display and a comprehensive victory.

As the season went on the players soon realised that the standards expected of a top rugby team would be extended to trainings as well. The team rose to the challenge and 100% attendance at all trainings became the norm. Tuesday and Thursday trainings were supplemented with an extra fitness run up Blue Mountains led by Mr Fouhy. The benefits of the hard work at trainings was starting to become apparent, with the mobility of the forward pack running the opposition off their feet. The teams gear manager Kaisala Silago became a big part of the team ensuring that all the teams

needs in terms of equipment were met at every training and game.

The platform for success was set up front, where props Joe Apikotoa and Cameron Roseingrave formed a formidable front row combination with hookers Nanumea Foua and Lewis Ngatai. The expertise brought by Mr Ngatai to scrum and lineout trainings meant that these areas were strengths other sides struggled to combat. Lewis's pinpoint lineout throwing gave towering lock Lui Luamanu the ability to dominate the middle of the lineout all season. Fellow lock and captain Delano Morkel led from the front both in trainings and games, and his no-nonsense approach and willingness to put his body on the line week after week was an inspiration to the others. Vern Sosefo was another who was able to contribute greatly in the tight but also made an impact with ball in hand. Ben Ross joined the side part of the way through



the season and made a solid contribution as a tight forward with a high work rate at clean outs.

The loose forwards brought a combination of speed, guile and sheer raw power. Fitness guru Matt Jenkins never seemed to stop moving. Thomas Mallender was another whose fitness levels meant he was never far from the ball. Thomas's slight frame made him an ideal front of the lineout jumper and time and time again opposition runners were lowered with copybook tackles. Openside Jack McCormack had the ideal mix of workrate, thirst for the ball and ability to keep the ball alive that mark quality loose forwards, while the hard running Nese Solia proved to be handful for all opposition with his size and speed aided by excellent body position.

As all good backlines do, the athletes out wide enjoyed the freedom of the open spaces created for them and Jarrod Adams, Te Pine Foua, Hemi Waitaiki and Mitchell Bialy benefited in particular. These outside backs showed time and time again the finishing skills to complement the hard work being done up front and the tally of tries scored kept mounting. Jarrod ended the year as the sides top try scorer.

The ability of the outside backs to attack was, in no small part, due to the quality of distribution and decision making from the inside backs. Both Mitchell Fage and Isaako Sopoaga

were new to their respective positions but with time formed a strong combination. Mitchell worked on quick distribution and the ability to find space behind the opposition, which led to significant gains in territory. He was joined as a halfback by Lalovi Leaupepe, who brought a strong running game that kept the opposition guessing time and time again. Lalovi's pace and natural eye for space saw him also contribute to the team later in the season as an outside back. Isa's natural running game kept defences committed to our line and his ability to read the game improved with practice and through the gentle tutelage of Mr Packer.

With a strong foundation working at 9 and 10, the mercurial Derrell Crichton was able to operate with deadly efficiency. Derrell's incisive running was complemented by the hard hitting and strong running centre, Lester Maulolo. The team benefited greatly from his long range right foot from within our half. Both midfielders were complemented by Salesi Rayasi, who showed his skill and versatility by also playing as a wing and fullback.

Overall it was a very successful season from a very talented group, with 13 wins from 13 games and the u14 championship won. The team scored 848 points for and only 36 against, with the opposition being held scoreless on nine occasions. The players have had a chance to

enjoy the benefits of being part of a successful Silverstream rugby programme and I hope that the desire to play at a higher level, both for the College and at representative levels has been kindled. I wish the players well for the upcoming seasons and trust that the lessons learnt this year will be the launching pad for greater things.





## U55kg RUGBY



**Back row:** Joseph Carson, Jackson Ryan, Nathan Moen, Benjamin Lewis, Daniel Shrijvers, Jacob O'Connor, Oliver Szabo

**Centre row:** Mr P Jones (coach), Dion Lealofi (trainer), Javan Mulitalo, Leo Maggs, Nicholas Mannix, Kasey Joe-McIndoe, Tomasi Alosio (trainer), Mr S Stack (assistant coach)

**Front row:** James Mainwaring, Toby Tuoro, Daniel Stack, Zachary Ringrose, Kheinan Morrissey (c), Kaide McCashin, Tony Knight, Damien Fono     **Absent:** Dominic Roe

### Under 55kg 'A'

The success of the season was set in place when we selected a team with a set of forwards who could win go forward ball and dominate their opposition in the set pieces and at the break down. This enabled the backs who had plenty of pace to score a bundle of tries by out flanking their opposition.

The team showed plenty of Silverstream spirit and in the tight games they stuck to the game plan and won most of their games in a speculator fashion.

The team was well led by Kheinan

Morrissey who motivated the players with his hard attitude and by leading by example.

The support of the parents and the 1st XV players at trainings was most appreciated.

Some of the players in this team next season should step up and play either in the under 14 or under 15 open grade teams.

Overall it was a very successful season and beating HIBS by 22 points to 3 in the final at Silverstream was the icing on the cake.

**Coach/Manager:** Peter Jones  
**Assistant Coach:** Simon Stack

Played 13 games, won 13 games.  
Points for: 624, Points against: 68

Top try scorer:  
Kasey Joe-McIndoe (15)

Top points scorer:  
Nicholas Mannix (124)

Best and Fairest Player:  
Nicholas Mannix

Award: Under 55kg "A" Wellington Secondary Schools Championship  
Winners of the **David Scott Cup**.



## Under 55kg 'Blue'

The U55Blue team had a slow start to the season during the grading games, with injuries/illnesses, and players playing in new positions.

Once competition started the team was full of promise. From their losses during the grading games they gained a determination to win. The forwards were strong, and our backs were doing well, the team gaining momentum.

The forward pack: Ethan Loveridge no 6. (equal top try scorer 40pts). Bailey Cowan at openside, scoring 7 tries, Graham Saggars no 8 also scoring 7 tries, Ryan Green the captain (who kept a level head with direction), playing at prop. Brad McDavitt also no 8, along with Cameron Gorrie, Ben Grey, Alex Lundon, Scott Balloch, Edward McElwee, Blake Williamson, Ben Murrow, and new to rugby Scott Brosnahan, all contributed towards the forwards success in the scrums.

The backline was affected by injury problems, but finally the team had a consistent backline with Matthew Bastion (2nd equal top try scorer 40pts) stepping into centre, Ryan Drake at second five (3rd equal top try scorer 40pts), with Joseph Coles at 1st five, Samuel Phillips, Jack Taylor, & Peter O'Reilly on rotation wing, with Mitchell Ross as half back who kicked the teams conversions (scoring 52pts). With Edward Hounsell out with injury, Tovia Karaitana-Ugone, stepped in to play fullback.

During the competition the team played outstanding rugby. The greatest competition came from Silverstream's other team in the Grade the U55 'White' team. Their first game the 'Blue' team won - the next game the 'White' team won

(the 'Blues' only loss all season). To eventually play against each other in the Finals - an exciting game, both teams playing for pride; but the 'Blues' eventually won the division with a close 19-14. The U55Blue team scored an impressive 315 points over the season.

The boys have worked hard this season, played with pride and maturity; they deserved to be the Division Grade winners. Thank you to Daena who helped with the forwards, the school and the parents and supporters.

D Ross

## Under 55kg 'White'

Our season started with a good old hiding from St Bernard's in our second game, 110 to 12, welcome boys to college rugby. From here the boys just had nowhere else to go but up. With 5 Forwards and 15 backs some boys had to put their hands up and change to the low numbers so we

could have a starting 15. The team was led well by Thomas Hunter who played hooker and no 8. The forward pack played some controlled and aggressive rugby, all that is needed now is some patience and they will be a force. Logan MacKinder was our 1/2 back; he had some great runs and serviced the backs well. The back line was full of runners and was guided well by Tynan or Connor at 1st 5 and they scored some brilliant tries out wide.

Looking back on the season it was full of laughs, some hard work by the boys and some great games of rugby.

Thanks to the grounds staff for the great fields that we had to train and play on. Thanks to Tom Hunter, it was fun coaching with you. Thanks to the parents for your support the whole season, it was a rough start and I know the boys wanted to show you what they were capable of.

Thanks again to everyone involved, and bring on 2011.



*Hurricane reps: Ope Peleseuma, Aviata Silago, Tomasi Alosio*



# SWIMMING





# TENNIS

In Term 1 we had two junior and two senior Tennis teams entered in the local Hutt Valley competition. Both teams had some good results over the term but couldn't quite make the finals.

The first traditional fixture of the year was in late February against Palmy Boys at Palmerston North. The team of Michael McGlinchey, Thom Nguyen, Scott Basalaj and Adam Ross travelled to Palmy. Michael McGlinchey carried on his unbeaten winning streak for the College, winning his singles in a tight 3 sets. The other matches were all close, but the final scoreline was 5-1 to Palmerston North.

The second traditional of the year was a few weeks later against St Bedes played at the local Pinehaven Courts. Michael McGlinchey broke his winning streak losing a tough 3 setter, going down to a very talented opponent. Thom Nguyen made the upset of the day, after only swinging a tennis racquet for a few weeks, then demolishing his highly fancied opponent at number 2. Scott Basalaj lost at number 3 and Adam Ross lost at number 4 in a tight 3 set match. The doubles were both close matches but St Bedes ended up winning both matches. The final score was St Bedes 5, Stream 1.

Later in the year, in Term 4, we re-entered 2 junior tennis teams in the local Hutt Valley competition. The year 10 team sailed through the round robin unbeaten, but were unable to carry this form, eventually losing in their semi final. The regular contributors in this team were, Mitchell Souness (captain), Harrison Kerr, Jackson Ryan and Sam Davoine.



**Senior 1 Tennis Team**

**Back row:** Michael McGlinchey, Liam Cogger, Logan Draper, Alistair Perkinson, Mr D Tinney  
**Front row:** Thom Nguyen, Scott Basalaj, James Perkinson

The year 9 team had a very successful season, winning all their round robin games and crushing HIBS 6-0 in their semi final. The final was against Upper Hutt College. The overall result was 3 matches each, so it went to a games countback. Unfortunately for Stream, the countback had Upper Hutt on 29 games and Stream on 28, so the overall win went to Upper Hutt. Regular contributors in this team were, Cedric Dometita (captain), Mitchell Fenton, Ed Kelly, Oliver Perkinson, and Jason Steere.

*Darryn Tinney*  
**TENNIS CONVENOR**





# TOUCH

## College Sport Finals

In a hard, tightly contested tournament Stream's Year 10 Touch Rugby team won the College Sport Wellington Junior Touch Tournament in extra time against Hutt Valley High School. Both teams were unbeaten during the pool games. After two halves of intense touch rugby the teams could not be separated, scores were tied at three-all: in extra time, teams are reduced to 3-a-side. After defending Hutt Valley High School in the opening play, Liam Forbes made a speedy break down to the opposition's 5-metre line; a despairing dive from an opposition player prevented him from scoring. Troy Mohr capitalised on the pressure created from Liam Forbes' break and scored giving St Patrick College Silverstream the win and championship title for 2010.

The 2010 Year 10 Touch Team has gone from strength to strength. Term

One we were unbeaten throughout the season only to lose in the final against our usual top of the table clash Hutt Valley High School! This made our recent win even sweeter!!

The success of this team has come about with the boys committing to play as a team in a second touch module during the week. This has given them the extra skills and fitness required to reach their recent success. Touch – What a Game!!

## Hutt Valley Finals

In the Touch Finals for the Hutt Valley Module, both Stream teams qualified with Stream's Year 10 Team taking out the title and the Year 9 Team taking third place. Stream shocked the favoured Hutt Valley High School team with a try to Josh Robertson-Weepu in the first 30 seconds: the rest of the game see-sawed up and down the field with both teams looking to score. One minute before fulltime HVHS

broke away down the sideline and we put up the chase, 5 metres to go to an open try line and Mitchell Fage gave chase and with a flying dive touched the HVHS player on the foot saving a certain try. In the end, Stream's all-round team effort saw them win 1-0.

As a whole, the Year 9 Team worked hard across the field creating opportunities against St Bernard's College and defending strongly to take third place with a deserved 4-2 win. Thanks to all the coaches: Tiwi Davies and Tiatua Teariki for the Year 10 Team and George and Brenda Pamatatau for the Year 9 Blue Team, and Hayden Schrijvers and Caleb Ladbrook for the Year 9 Silver Team and Manager Chrissy Fage.



*Josh Robertson-Weepu scores against HVHS*









# YEAR 13 PORTRAITS



**Nickname:** Changes  
**Favourite memory:**  
Winning Premier  
Division football  
**Advice:** Keep close to  
Henry Walsh  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Accounting/Finance,  
married with a boy and  
a girl

Baden Adams



James Anderson

**Nickname:** Test tube  
**Favourite memory:**  
Crashing my civic  
**Advice:** Burgers for  
the boys  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Driving a truck



Bede Arbuckle

**Nickname:** Tobias  
**Favourite memory:**  
Snappin necks and  
cashin checks  
**Advice:** It takes many  
nails to build a crib  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
28



Jeremy Baron

**Nickname:** Jew  
**Favourite memory:**  
Meeting James  
Vernon  
**Advice:** Be like James  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Mrs Vernon



Ratu Berry-Aviuta

**Nickname:**  
Bananaberry  
**Favourite memory:**  
Being chased by a  
lama at retreat  
**Advice:** Watch out for  
the English teachers  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
playing for the Fijian  
Rugby team



Nick Birdling

**Nickname:** Ted  
Buckland  
**Favourite memory:**  
Roasting chocolate  
fish over a heater  
**Advice:** You can bribe  
Mr Watterson with  
food  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
10 years older



Cory Bourne

**Nickname:** Sam  
**Favourite memory:**  
Mr Dutton smashing  
his stapler  
**Advice:** Don't be a  
tryhard  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Hopefully out of uni  
with a 6 figure salary



Sam Bourne

**Nickname:** The  
Bourne Identity  
**Favourite memory:**  
Winning Prem 3  
division cricket for the  
2nd XV  
**Advice:** If you ain't  
first, you're last  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
President



Campbell Brodie

**Nickname:** Campbell  
**Favourite memory:**  
6th XI Football Glory  
2010 and kickball at  
lunchtime  
**Advice:** Don't mug  
yourself  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
who knows!



Jarrod Burnet

**Nickname:** JB  
**Favourite memory:**  
Masses, I love Church  
**Advice:** When you're  
Year 13 respect Mr  
Seng  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
A business man with  
a pin-stripe suit and a  
briefcase



Ben Chan

**Nickname:** Jackie  
**Favourite memory:**  
Winning Prem 1  
Rugby; when Base  
got hit by Sheen and  
Timoti during ranks  
quad rugby.  
**Advice:** school first  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
in Y12



Joseph Chetcuti

**Nickname:** Teen Wolf  
**Favourite memory:**  
Late start Fridays in  
Year 9, 10AM Start!!  
**Advice:** Shave  
regularly  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Travelling overseas  
with Amy



Paddie Crombie

**Nickname:** Rag  
**Favourite memory:**  
Seeing 1st XV and 1st  
XI take out Prem One  
and McEvedy  
**Advice:** You are  
privileged to be here  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Halfway through my  
10 year plan



Tiwi Davies

**Nickname:** Kickback  
**Favourite memory:**  
Mr White's haircuts  
**Advice:** Don't drop  
the soap  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Superstar in the  
making



Logan Draper

**Nickname:** Giggles  
**Favourite memory:**  
Being at Porirua Park  
for the 1st XV victory  
**Advice:** It's all about  
standards  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Rich



Loughlin Costello

**Nickname:** Locky  
**Favourite memory:**  
Making that movie in  
Year 10  
**Advice:** Go to another  
school if you're going  
to waste your time  
here.  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Overseas.



Karl Faber

**Nickname:** Marx  
**Favourite memory:**  
Silvy man fight with  
SPC Town Smurf  
**Advice:** Do something  
with your time  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Successful  
businessman with a  
very active social life



Nathan De Jong

**Nickname:** De J  
**Favourite memory:**  
Getting my arm  
dislocated by Ra  
**Advice:** You only get  
out what you put in  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Rich and famous



Dylan Futter

**Nickname:** Chop  
**Favourite memory:**  
Playing Wellington  
College in Rugby  
**Advice:** It's all about  
standards  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
28 years old



Aaron George

**Nickname:** Bauws  
**Favourite memory:**  
Jumping at McEvedy  
**Advice:** 'Mrs Law is  
out of her tree after  
dealing with Aaron'  
said 20/10/10  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Still trying to pass  
English



Brayden Gosse

**Nickname:** Big Bird  
**Favourite memory:**  
Miranda's lunches  
**Advice:** Don't lose  
hair over girls  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Bird Keeper



Jason Gowenlock

**Nickname:** Jacket  
Man  
**Favourite memory:**  
Late starts  
**Advice:** Enjoy the late  
starts  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
An engineer



Michael Hammond

**Nickname:** MVP  
**Favourite memory:**  
Beating St Bede's in  
Cricket. Winning the  
Hockey final and going  
to Gillette Cup  
**Advice:** Dominate the  
Y9 dances  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
A police detective



Kieran Harnett

**Nickname:** Panda  
Bear  
**Favourite memory:**  
Hanging with the  
bikers  
**Advice:** Live fast, die  
young  
**In 10 years I will be...**  
Making sweet, sweet  
money





**Nickname:** Rhys Darby  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Wellington Football Champs 2010  
**Advice:** Only four more years to go  
**In 10 years I will be...** Who knows

Luke Hartstonge



**Nickname:** Broneil  
**Favourite memory:** Mr Stack's rugby speech to the College.  
**Advice:** "A Bro leaves the toilet seat up for his Bros."  
**In 10 years I will be...** Bruce Lee reincarnated

Roneil Kintanar



**Nickname:** Clown  
**Favourite memory:** Best sports year ever. What a way to finish Year 13  
**Advice:** Be good  
**In 10 years I will be...** Overseas in farm management

Shaun Hayes



**Nickname:** Haniel Dicks  
**Favourite memory:** Nic Vryenhoek falling off a log in the stream  
**Advice:** Don't let anyone know your computer password  
**In 10 years I will be...** King of Denmark

Daniel Hicks



**Nickname:** CJ  
**Favourite memory:** Across the road smoking  
**Advice:** Don't get involved with cats  
**In 10 years I will be...** Spokesperson for ASH

C J Hurrell



**Nickname:** Buzz  
**Favourite memory:** Running around the school in a 'Borat Suit'  
**Advice:** Start thinking of things for your Year 13 Citation  
**In 10 years I will be...** Chilling in my Speedos

James Irwin



**Nickname:** MJ  
**Favourite memory:** Finding out that Mr Dutton was a DJ  
**Advice:** Don't try chemistry you are going to fail anyway  
**In 10 years I will be...** Rich and retired

Michael Janssen



**Nickname:** Forrest  
**Favourite memory:** Hugh Steel oh yeah!  
**Advice:** Run!  
**In 10 years I will be...** still running

Matthew Pavitt



**Nickname:** Reids  
**Favourite memory:** Chillin' with the boyz  
**Advice:** Hit the gym!  
**In 10 years I will be...** Starring on Jersey Shore

Nicholas Jordan



**Nickname:** BIG D  
**Favourite memory:** Chilling out and playing hockey  
**Advice:** Be awesome  
**In 10 years I will be...** Living it up

Dion King



**Nickname:** Langa  
**Favourite memory:** Mr Dwyer in Year 12 Carpentry – playing hide and seek in the tech block  
**Advice:** Slip, slop, slap and wrap  
**In 10 years I will be...** 27 years of age

Jason Lang



**Nickname:** Lofa  
**Favourite memory:** Tearing up the rugby field  
**Advice:** Respect your elders  
**In 10 years I will be...** An All Black

Meaalofa Lauvi



**Nickname:** Lawsie  
**Favourite memory:** McEvedy and all the sports  
**Advice:** Keep it real  
**In 10 years I will be...** Living life to the full

Michael Lawson



**Nickname:** Kampus  
**Favourite memory:** Plenty  
**Advice:** Be Lucky  
**In 10 years I will be...** 27. Chillin.

Sam Kemp



**Nickname:** Muli  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Premier 1 Rugby 2010  
**Advice:** Enjoy your time as a Dooley  
**In 10 years I will be...** On the cover of Maddon 2020

Dion Lealofi



**Nickname:** BJ  
**Favourite memory:** Throwing bags into trees  
**Advice:** Ride or die  
**In 10 years I will be...** Riding my bike

Brandon Lumsden



**Nickname:** Maka, YO  
**Favourite memory:** Being in Ms Henderson's form class  
**Advice:** Be good  
**In 10 years I will be...** 28, broke, with a degree in Accounting, Yeah Boy!!

Brett MacDonald



**Nickname:** Homie G  
**Favourite memory:** Hanging out with the boys in the Quad  
**Advice:** Make use of your time here  
**In 10 years I will be...** Hopefully overseas working as a chef in a 5 star restaurant

Jamie Mar



**Nickname:** Ash  
**Favourite memory:** Playing with my Pokemon frisbee  
**Advice:** Gotta catch 'em all  
**In 10 years I will be...** Whatever I want

Aidan Martin



**Nickname:** Nick  
**Favourite memory:** Mr Tinney's awesome form class  
**Advice:** Make the most of your time at school  
**In 10 years I will be...** Out of NZ

Nick McKernan



**Nickname:** Stokesy  
**Favourite memory:** 3rd XI winning the grade undefeated; 2nd XI runners up Div 2 and football at lunch  
**Advice:** Eat apples  
**In 10 years I will be...** A chef in Paris

Stephen Stokes



**Nickname:** Mooney  
**Favourite memory:** Mud slide outside front of Kennedy  
**Advice:** It's all about standards  
**In 10 years I will be...** 27 years old

Steven Mooney



**Nickname:** Simple  
**Favourite memory:** Winning U65  
**Advice:** A little effort over a long time is better than no effort over no time  
**In 10 years I will be...** Mr Hydes says there is a 5% chance I will be dead

Simon Murrow



**Nickname:** Laura  
**Favourite memory:** Y9A cricket team  
**Advice:** Geography rocks! Take it!  
**In 10 years I will be...** The weather man

Tyler Neve



**Nickname:** Mr Nicholls  
**Favourite memory:** Winning prem 1  
**Advice:** Play rugby union - so much better than league  
**In 10 years I will be...** Playing prop for Rimutaka Senior 3rds

Timoti Nicholls



**Nickname:** Hazza  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Prem 1 Rugby  
**Advice:** Study hard  
**In 10 years I will be...** Still studying!

Harry McVey



**Nickname:** 4-Head  
**Favourite memory:** The week we won Prem 1 Rugby AND Football  
**Advice:** P.E is not a bum subject  
**In 10 years I will be...** 28 years old

Lewis McLean



**Nickname:** Helen  
**Favourite memory:** All the sporting achievements in year 13  
**Advice:** Don't get smart to Year 13's  
**In 10 years I will be...** New Zealand Elite Rowing All Black, and riding in a Shelby Mustang GT 500

Troy O'Reilly



**Nickname:** Ox  
**Favourite memory:** Going hard with the haka  
**Advice:** Be true to yourself  
**In 10 years I will be...** relaxing and enjoying life

Josh Oxenham



Kotahi Paranihi

**Nickname:** Ko  
**Favourite memory:** Sumo wrestling with Johnny Jarvis. Playing hide and go seek with Mr Dwyer on the roof.  
**Advice:** It never gets better.  
**In 10 years I will be...** Living the dream.

Corey Patel



**Nickname:** Tokes  
**Favourite memory:** Year 12 Retreat  
**Advice:** Cool kids wear lids  
**In 10 years I will be...** A success

Sahil Patel



**Nickname:** Skindian/  
 Guido  
**Favourite memory:** Over the road  
**Advice:** GTL: Gym. Tan. Laundry.  
**In 10 years I will be...** Professional golfer and network engineer. FTD: Fresh to Death.

Yogi



Jason Pather

**Nickname:** Gray  
**Favourite memory:** Artsfest in Year 9  
**Advice:** Get involved in as much stuff as possible  
**In 10 years I will be...** Designing and engineering products



Nethran Pathmanathan

**Nickname:** Netpat  
**Favourite memory:** The van on the way to O'Shea 2010.  
**Advice:** You can never do too much study!  
**In 10 years I will be...** In Sweden receiving a Nobel Prize

Alister Perkinson



**Nickname:** Shuma  
**Favourite memory:** All the sports trips away  
**Advice:** Take part in everything  
**In 10 years I will be...** Somewhere overseas living large

Cade Picard



**Nickname:** Yogi  
**Favourite memory:** Youtube Friday's with Mr Dutton  
**Advice:** To go somewhere in life, first you must succeed.  
**In 10 years I will be...** Computer Engineer

Mumba



Max Polaczuk

**Nickname:** Dime Bag  
**Favourite memory:** Shreddin' on Paddy's Day  
**Advice:** Music is the solution  
**In 10 years I will be...** touring on the gypsy jazz circuit.



Brandon Pope

**Nickname:** Pinky  
**Favourite memory:** Living at school  
**Advice:** Slip, slop, slap  
**In 10 years I will be...** Ballin with the Breakers

Jared Quinn



**Nickname:** Gossip Girl  
**Favourite memory:** Hanging with the boys playing croquet forcebacks  
**Advice:** Make sure you go to all of the dances  
**In 10 years I will be...** Running the Quinn empire

Clark Ragay



**Nickname:** Mumba  
**Favourite memory:** Boarding Hostel  
**Advice:** Take Electronics!  
**In 10 years I will be...** Happily married and living life

Rossi



Ben Rammell

**Nickname:** Rambler  
**Favourite memory:** Beating St Bede's in the 3 day Traditional  
**Advice:** Be yourself and play hard, especially against Coll.  
**In 10 years I will be...** Flying Aeroplanes



Andrew Reid

**Nickname:** Reidy  
**Favourite memory:** Hanging out with mates  
**Advice:** Be good to your mum  
**In 10 years I will be...** doing the best I can

Matt Richardson



**Nickname:** Hot/ Richo  
**Favourite memory:** Partnership with Sam Dean to help beat St Bede's  
**Advice:** Take your opportunities.  
**In 10 years I will be...** Lawyer or Classics Teacher

Adam Ross



**Nickname:** Rossi  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Premier 1 Football 2010  
**Advice:** Go to school (take Tourism!)  
**In 10 years I will be...** The world is my oyster

Little man



Phillip Salevao

**Nickname:** Ranger, Beddaz  
**Favourite memory:** Chillin like a villin, with the boys in the quad;  
**Advice:** Make the most of your time at Stream  
**In 10 years I will be...** NRL or Pastor



James Scoon

**Nickname:** Sherminator  
**Favourite memory:** When our bus was T-boned on the way to school...  
**Advice:** Never do anything  
**In 10 years I will be...** free from student loans and in business management

Mark Shkopiak



**Nickname:** Scooby  
**Favourite memory:** Pitch invading first eleven in Wellington  
**Advice:** Strive for excellence  
**In 10 years I will be...** In a different country

Popo Sialau



**Nickname:** Little man  
**Favourite memory:** Hanging with the boys and passing school  
**Advice:** Have fun at school  
**In 10 years I will be...** Builder

Boon



James Sinclair

**Nickname:** Sinny  
**Favourite memory:** Christian throwing Lewis' bag in the toilet  
**Advice:** Don't get caught with an unshaven face  
**In 10 years I will be...** Thinking why I wrote this ten years ago



Michael Stephens

**Nickname:** Mike  
**Favourite memory:** All the good guys  
**Advice:** Be the best you can  
**In 10 years I will be...** Working and having fun

Azam Syed



**Nickname:** Ali  
**Favourite memory:** Going to McEvedy  
**Advice:** Enjoy your time  
**In 10 years I will be...** 28

Brandon Tai



**Nickname:** Boon  
**Favourite memory:** Winning St Bede's Traditional (Cricket)  
**Advice:** Don't pick on the nerdy kid, one day he will be your boss  
**In 10 years I will be...** good question!

Grease



Kurt Tipler

**Nickname:** Cobain  
**Favourite memory:** Rockin' out in the Music room  
**Advice:** Be creative  
**In 10 years I will be...** A successful film composer



Jarred Townsend

**Nickname:** Seed  
**Favourite memory:** Travelling to Mexico  
**Advice:** Take all the opportunities presented  
**In 10 years I will be...** Working as a Human Resources Manager

Paul Uvea



**Nickname:** Miiyolaah  
**Favourite memory:** Sports, athletics and academic studies (lol)  
**Advice:** Bring heaps of lunch to school  
**In 10 years I will be...** Policeman

Jimmy Van Dissen



**Nickname:** Grease  
**Favourite memory:** Being a part of the 1st XI Cricket team that defeated St Bede's  
**Advice:** Make the most of every day  
**In 10 years I will be...** A Chartered Accountant living in Spain

Accountant living in Spain





**Nickname:** "The Situation"  
**Favourite memory:** Ranks Quad Rugby with the boys  
**Advice:** Go to Church and stop playing up  
**In 10 years I will be...** Out of New Zealand

Peter Vaoa



**Nickname:** Angel Boy  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Prem 1 football  
**Advice:** Hair must always be skux  
**In 10 years I will be...** Sitting on the bench

James Vernon



**Nickname:** Slushy  
**Favourite memory:** Watching Mr Jones becoming skinny  
**Advice:** It's a sin to miss the bin  
**In 10 years I will be...** 28 with a job and 10 kids...

Nicholas Vryenhoek



**Nickname:** Algar  
**Favourite memory:** Lunchtimes and McEvedy; Winning Div 1 Rugby/Football 2010  
**Advice:** Go hard and be yourself  
**In 10 years I will be...** Not in prison and earning a lot of money.

James Walford



**Nickname:** Mish, Wato  
**Favourite memory:** 2010 sports achievement – 1st XV, 1st X1, and Cricket all holding the cups!  
**Advice:**  
**In 10 years I will be...** 27 and with a job

Hamish Watson



**Nickname:** Jethro  
**Favourite memory:** O'Shea Shield 2010  
**Advice:** Never forget to shave  
**In 10 years I will be...** Using animation and design to spread the love of Christ.

Keegan West



**Nickname:** Woody  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Prem 1; Beating Col at Col, in the semi final.  
**Advice:** Hunt the grunt  
**In 10 years I will be...** Manicuring grass with dad, living at home

Jared Woodward



**Nickname:** Young 1  
**Favourite memory:** Winning the under 15 one length backstroke.  
**Advice:** Make sure you have the office ladies on your side.  
**In 10 years I will be...** A world expert in body language

Daniel Young



**Nickname:** Jinep Eguh  
**Favourite memory:** Writing a whole essay backwards  
**Advice:**  
**In 10 years I will be...** Still chillin' with my good friend Retnuh Guv

Tony Zhang



**Nickname:** Raaaaaa  
**Favourite memory:** Storming onto the field despite the fact that the ref had not blown  
**Advice:** Always strive for excellence  
**In 10 years I will be...** Handball world Champion

Ra Logan



**Nickname:** Scrumpy King  
**Favourite memory:** Getting rowdy at McEvedy every year  
**Advice:** Work hard, play hard(er)  
**In 10 years I will be...** living the high life.

William McGrath



**Nickname:** Barry, Farmer, Hillbilly  
**Favourite memory:** Year 13 lunchtimes  
**Advice:** Avoid Mr Packer if you have long hair  
**In 10 years I will be...** On a farm

Seamus Murphy



**Nickname:** Sammy D  
**Favourite memory:** Winning St Bede's Cricket Traditional 2010 for the first time in forever  
**Advice:** Work hard, play hard.  
**In 10 years I will be...** Travelling the world

Sam Dean



**Nickname:** Holden  
**Favourite memory:** 10PJ with Mr Jones and his randomness  
**Advice:** Respect the teachers even if they annoy you  
**In 10 years I will be...** Out of NZ cruising the world

Jordan Sissons



**Nickname:** Kev, Kevos  
**Favourite memory:** Food and Nutrition trips with Mrs Potts  
**Advice:** Wear dress shoes not 'Rugged Sharks' or 'Pitbulls'  
**In 10 years I will be...** In Amsterdam

Kevin Wright



**Nickname:** Dix  
**Favourite memory:** Feeding Mr Watterson sausage rolls  
**Advice:** Keep it real  
**In 10 years I will be...** doing time

Christian Dixon-Mclver



**Nickname:** Kefz, Geoff, Jeff-Pack  
**Favourite memory:** Hanging with the boys in the Ranks Quad  
**Advice:** Stay true to the boys  
**In 10 years I will be...** Working and running my own business

Geoff Fepuleai



**Nickname:** JO  
**Favourite memory:** Hanging out and relaxing  
**Advice:** Do your best  
**In 10 years I will be...** Prime Minister

Jacob O'Halloran



**Nickname:** Skavi  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Prem 1 and making the top 8 in NZ  
**Advice:** Make the most of your opportunities  
**In 10 years I will be...** Considering my future rugby careers

Aviata Silago



**Nickname:** Poolebag, dazdling  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Premier 1 Rugby 2010  
**Advice:** Halve your age plus seven; Study!  
**In 10 years I will be...** 28 and hopefully working

Matthew Poole



**Nickname:** Illegal Foreigner  
**Favourite memory:** Playing football for the 3rd and 2nd eleven  
**Advice:** Don't do Calculus  
**In 10 years I will be...** Trying to understand the point of Calculus!

Dino Rigutto



**Nickname:** Chubbs  
**Favourite memory:** Winning the Under 65kg final 2009  
**Advice:** Don't leave things till the last minute  
**In 10 years I will be...** Earning money, on my way to being rich

Daniel Mulholland



**Nickname:** Merge  
**Favourite memory:** Year 13 Ball after party at Dylans  
**Advice:** Do your homework  
**In 10 years I will be...** Sailing in the Caribbean listening to Bob

Merijn Thornton



**Nickname:** Dingo, Slick Rick, Pross, Prossanator  
**Favourite memory:** Day boys vs. Boarders  
**Advice:** Go to all the socials  
**In 10 years I will be...** Playing Rugby and running my business

Joshua Prosser



**Nickname:** Sekz  
**Favourite memory:** Winning Premier 1 Rugby 2010  
**Advice:** Don't do drugs and stay in school  
**In 10 years I will be...** In prison with Meaalofa

Aniseko Sio



**Nickname:** Digby in the pool  
**Favourite memory:** Leaving HIBS  
**Advice:** Y14 is key!n  
**10 years I will be...** Repeating Y14

Digby Tattle



**Nickname:** Sheldon  
**Favourite memory:** When Mr Zajko would make people cry almost every lesson  
**Advice:** DO STUFF! Make sure you have something to put on your citation.  
**In 10 years I will be...** Happy

Tyler Wikitera-Kil



**Nickname:** Tyler  
**Favourite memory:** Making Mr Zajko cry  
**Advice:** Don't do stuff  
**In 10 years I will be...** Even happier!

Sheldon Wikitera-Kil



9CRT

**Back Row:** Matthew Wilkins, John-Paul Murphy, Daniel Van Den Kerkhof, Jarrod Adams, Jesse Williams, Benjamin Lewis  
**Third Row:** Te Pine Foua, Bosco Francis, Benjamin Butler, Mitchell Bialy, Ethan Loveridge  
**Second Row:** Mana-Raina Collins-Lucic, Simon Kelly, Javan Mulitalo, Nathan Romanos, Oliver Hurley, Alexander Gray  
**Front Row:** Sean Nesbitt, Tovio Karaitiana-Ugone, Bayley Theodore, Jonathan Lockyer, Nathan Taylor, Mitchell Ross, Enjalas Jenkinson **Absent:** Darian Holloway-Puohotaua



9GOI

**Back Row:** Brendan Moen, Jonty Archer, Lui Okeamoa-Luamanu, Lalovi Leaupepe, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha  
**Third Row:** Daley McCarthy, Connor Scott, Alexander Lawson, Ajang Madut, Cameron De Vos, Jordan Gray  
**Second Row:** Marko Collins-Lucic, Connor Elliott, James Mainwaring, Damien Fono, William Horua, Zachary Lukin  
**Front Row:** Jack Taylor, Cullen Taurerewa-Wells, Vincent Blane, Samuel Phillips, Barnaby Costello, Te Kaahu Toia, Grayson Kakau **Absent:** Samuel Havill





9JNE

**Back Row:** Matthew Jenkins, Benjamin Ross, Joseph Apikotoa, Dylan Campbell, Nathan Moen, Mitchell Scott  
**Third Row:** Liam Hayes, Taylor Skipper, Logan Zammit, Johann Perez, Daniel Otte  
**Second Row:** Alex Lunder, Bailey Cowan, James Lavery, Nicholas Mannix, Oliver Szabo, Alexander Mellow  
**Front Row:** Logan Mackinder, Nicholas Hope, Vincent Lippitt, Sam Dewar, Kaide McCashin, Cedric Dometita, Andrew Glasson  
**Absent:** Benjamin Carson, Jack McCormack



9KWN

**Back Row:** Indiana Tuhaka, Isaako Sopoaga, Lester Maulolo, Vern Sosefo, Callum Burns, Ryan Quinn  
**Third Row:** Oliver Flemmer, Jason Steere, Patrick McCann, Nikau Sollitt-Mackey, Dylan Patmore  
**Second Row:** Sebastien Cottreau, Connah Pamatatau, Adam Lane, Jayden Wright, Luka Goeres, Troy Polaczuk  
**Front Row:** James Beachen, Aaron Chapman, Edward Kelly, Kaisala Silago, Connor McNicol, Samuel Lyon, Michael Timoteo  
**Absent:** Nanumea Foua



9MCW

**Back Row:** Benjamin Clegg, Francis Yang, Nese Solia, Hemi Waitaiki, Fletcher Greaves  
**Third Row:** Reid Wicks, Carter Andrews, Lewis Ngatai, Patrick Kavanagh, Zachary Brodie, Benjamin Clendon  
**Second Row:** Padraig Taaffe, Benjiman Tucker, Kasey Joe-McIndoe, Joshua Arkwright, Ryan Green, Tide Robinson  
**Front Row:** James Seddon, Jacob Jarvie, Harvey Henderson, Benjamin Murrow, Harrison Dean, Daniel Stack, Matthew Twort, Kevin O'Kane  
**Absent:** Toa Paranihi, Christiandel Rabe, Thomas Yates



9THN

**Back Row:** Cameron Soper, Derrell Crichton, Delano Morkel, Cameron Roseingrave, Travis Wilson  
**Third Row:** Daniel Larkin, Justin Bergman, Christian Giannotti, Jacob O'Connor, Thomas Mallender, Daniel Schrijvers  
**Second Row:** Tynan Barrett, Oliver Perkinson, Mitchell Fenton, Michael Brown, Jose Labilles, Lachlan Waugh  
**Front Row:** Peter O'Reilly, William Olsen, Thomas Hunter, Dale Tierney, Joshua Lawson, Aitken Hawkins, Linus Go





10HLB

**Back Row:** Matthew Goulden, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Oliver McClure, Christopher Alosio, Jovan Legetich  
**Third Row:** Savili Petelo, Ryan Donohue, Joshua Brown, Samuel Davoine, Cameron Wilby, Diego Alonso-Heginbotham  
**Second Row:** Mitchell Souness, Mitchell Fage, Tapiwa Mutingwende, Graham Saggars, Chase Tiatia, Angelo Miranda, Mitchel Jones  
**Front Row:** Avelino Menorca, William Bennett, Mitchell Batie, Carlos Gonzales, Alexander Anderson, Ben Gray, Anthony Smith, Tony Knight  
**Absent:** Tailah Love



10LVK

**Back Row:** Regan Waiwai, Nikau Fiso, Amani Kala, Jonathan De Jong, Liam Forbes, Lewis Barr-Brown  
**Third Row:** Dominic Scahill, Benjamin Lister, Mishka West, Jolan Hazelwood-Search, Kenneth Neal-Smith  
**Second Row:** Ryan Drake, Jayden Spicer, Kameron Field, Luke Ma'a, Reuben Easter, Jermaine Rogers  
**Front Row:** Max Valster, Brad McDavitt, Brett Townsend, Harrison Burt-Peoples, Brendan Jury-Williams, Steven Mitchell, Nicholas Messenger  
**Absent:** Henrico Bell, Jack Close, Cameron Gorrie, Jack Kubala



10SNE

**Back Row:** Samuel Hughes-Richards, Joshua Barrow, Shane Tredrea, Oliver Wood  
**Second Row:** Jay Johnston, Elijah Kara, Reid McCashin, Bailey Simpson-Hefft, Manuera Ulrich  
**Front Row:** Anthony Moses, Riwai Russell, Harry Reid, Jamie Langan, Samuel Hoffman, Jimmi Howat-Horn, Jay Muir  
**Absent:** Dominic Bailey



10VLI

**Back Row:** Liam Fogarty, Zachery Kalivati, Angus Maxim, Connor Fraser, Ezra Faalogo, Rhys Moen  
**Second Row:** Thomas Wall, Harrison Kerr, Joshua Svenson, Keelan McEvoy, Tyler Meyrick, Roydon Misseldine, Camden Van Riet  
**Front Row:** Scott Goodall, Edward Hounsell, Eruwhiti Davies, Ryan Stevens, James Lockyer, Jackson Ryan, Andrew Brosnahan, Lucas Wadsworth  
**Absent:** Joseph Coles, Samuel Fletcher, Peter Pawlak-Szwajda, Alexander Shatford, Michael Truijens





10WLK

**Back Row:** Peter Coles, Matthew Kelly, Lachlan Watson, Conrad Kovaleski, Tom Sutton  
**Third Row:** Anthony Perkins, Liam White, Sam Dallas, James Brabander, James Jolly, Caleb Ford  
**Second Row:** Ryan Wilmshurst, Daniel Mahoney, Blake Williamson, Edward McElwee, Steven Boyle, Jason Aricheta, Ned Wilkinson-Dwight  
**Front Row:** Nathan Lewis, Cory Van de Coolwijk, Jack Morton, Dominic Jarvis, Matthew Bastion, Scott Balloch, Shaetrn Pathmanathan, Daniel Qin



10WLS

**Back Row:** Johannes Akapita, Callum Young, Tyrel Lomax, Keanu Moran, Riley Thompson  
**Third Row:** Andrew Fabling, Jack Shipp, Stephen Taylor, William Goodman, Luke Daly, Peter Mills  
**Second Row:** Conor Kirk, Matthew Webster, Thomas Pavitt, Marcus Matamua, Mathew Rybinski, Garreth Hitchman, Vincent Frontin-Rollet  
**Front Row:** Kieran Van de Riet, Nicholas Havell, Callum Penman, Leo Maggs, Nathan Dell, Jeremy Barr, Scott Brosnahan, Maitlin Kakau  
**Absent:** Henry Mellow



11CHA

**Dean:** Bevan Packer      **Assistant Dean:** Reuben Pivac  
**Back Row:** Vincent Sosefo, Jared Green, Bryce Futter, Daniel Rennie, Peter Brabyn, Karauria Keelan  
**Third Row:** Jordan Gabolinscy, Taylor McMahon, Julian Bahr, Carlin Nisbet, Christopher Ingram, Raiden Lovell, Paul McLeish  
**Second Row:** Aaron Conlon, Jacob Murcott, Jatinder Singh, Kieran Olson, Dylan Conen, Michael Hoult, Jordan Lowe  
**Front Row:** Jesse Adams, Campbell Spencer, Gary Papp, Daniel Fortune, Thomas Mainwaring, Klave Scurrah, Camiel van Schoonhoven, Kheinan Morrissey  
**Absent:** Aaron Dol, Aidan Murphy, Christopher Rammell, Sean Stack, Zak Versey



11MAR

**Dean:** Andrew Watterson      **Assistant Dean:** Rob Tungatt  
**Back Row:** Finn Prendergast, Aidan Woodward, Ariki McKinney, Jeremy Clegg, Connor Turner, Durran Meichtry-Misa  
**Third Row:** Arran Beamsley, Ben Lloyd, Paul Carson, Trevor Cavill, Joshua Evans, Caleb Plumridge, Benjamin Horn  
**Second Row:** William Szabo, Tyler Kempthorne, Jaycob Skegg, Campbell Brown, Aleksa Vujicic, Bradley Soeteman, Benjamin Meyrick, Eli Meyrick  
**Front Row:** Zachary Ringrose, Matthew Webb-Smith, Adrian Ford, Andrew Hallot, Matthew Downs, Benjamin Phillips, Mikaere Waiariki, Aodhan Smith-Moloney      **Absent:** Jacob Baker, Gerard Faitotoa





11PAT

**Dean:** David Cournane      **Assistant Dean:** Peter Hicks  
**Back Row:** Jordan Tonise, Clarke Botham, Lance Maurice, Glenn Scotney, Thomas Linton, Scott Basalaj  
**Third Row:** Timothy Williams, Jack Dingle, Mitchell Lumsden, Regan MacDonald, Michael Filipo, Henry Grey, Kieran O'Reilly  
**Second Row:** Tomas Eton, Joshua Bohanna, Matthew Henderson, Benjamin Remnant, Blair Scannell, Joshua Johnston, Jake Thompson  
**Front Row:** Regan Hullett, Erik Christenson, Iriapa Moeau, Nathan Hopkins, Lewis Yeatman, Mitchell Blair, Kaleb Allardyce, Thom Nguyen      **Absent:** Joey Davis, Deng Madut, Ethan Parata



11TRI

**Dean:** Libby Kirton      **Assistant Dean:** Bjorn Agnew  
**Back Row:** Stefan Rood, Michael Kotuhi, Morgan Preece, Saio Salevao, Jacob Eggleton, Jared Bradley, Kyle Hand  
**Third Row:** James Sheppard, Patrick Murrow, Jacob Havill, Zayyar Win Thein, Matthew Roskvist, Glen Harrower, Joshua Dewar  
**Second Row:** Clinton Tweeddale, Daniel Subteniente, Jason Heath, Alex Barrett, Haize Alatiapi, Christian Donnelly, Joshua Blaikie, Joseph Carson  
**Front Row:** Jeremy Diamond, Hamish Healey, Yashika De Costa, Hayden Stuthridge, Hans Wijaya, Ayman Ahmed, Timothy Scanlan, Shawn Potaka, Yuri Volmer      **Absent:** Daniel Jordan



12CHA

**Dean:** Bevan Packer      **Assistant Dean:** Reuben Pivac  
**Back Row:** Connor Thompsom, Michael Lavery, Samuel Holmes, Marcus Roil, John Mamum, Michael Press, Alexander Meates  
**Fourth Row:** Jordan Hogan-Ede, Callum Barlow-Groome, Liam Ford, Rhys Watkins, Luke Becker, Patrick Cook, Jonathon Ward  
**Third Row:** Luke Christensen, Joseph Perez, Shale Tangianau, Angus Oliver, Jayden Sulufaiga, Arana Morehu, Daniel Burt  
**Second Row:** Kurt Lindsay, Thomas Oliver, Thomas Foster, Joshua Parlane, Thomas Humphrey, Jack Talapa, James Perkinson, Connor Kennedy  
**Front Row:** Liam Sullivan, Jamie Zammit, Hayden Rybinski, Caleb Ladbrook, Declan Outtrim, Ryan Provoost, Casey Diver, Matthew Boyle, Ashley Archibald      **Absent:** Andrew Quinn, Timothy Salita, Oliva Sialau



12MAR

**Dean:** Andrew Watterson      **Assistant Dean:** Rob Tungatt  
**Back Row:** Valen Brazier, Keenau Betham, Edward Aiono, Samuel Williams, Cameron Rose, Alexander Lewin  
**Fourth Row:** Jake Johnstone, Alasdair Soja, Daniel Whitton, Maia Solomon, William Holmes, Patrick Carson, Henry Walsh  
**Third Row:** Jason Conroy, Thomas Arkwright, Todd Hurley, Joshua Kurton, Benjamin Tromp, Nathan Muckley, Jack Biggs  
**Second Row:** Henare Royal, Matthew Etheridge, Patrick Motu, Joseph Marcha, Michael McAdam, Baden Brown, Joshua Pierson, Brodie Geerlings  
**Front Row:** Gionpaolo Espiritu, John Miranda, Nathan Ellis, Michael Wood, Shaun Smith, Peter O'Kane, Connor McNeil, Gene Ebue, Caleb Nathan      **Absent:** Nathan Henderson, William McCormack





12PAT

**Dean:** David Cournane      **Assistant Dean:** Peter Hicks  
**Back Row:** Jack Coles, Zachary Press, Christopher Dunnage, Richard Kibblewhite, Joshua Boyack, Daniel Tait, Jarred Van Berkel  
**Fourth Row:** Timoteo Petelo, Hayden Williams, Ryan McKone, Jack McGuinness, Patrick Smith, Mitchell Berriman, Sonny Fualau  
**Third Row:** James Hinderwell, Johnny Huynen, Ben Patterson, Thomas Wright, Elekana Laupola, Samuel Taylor-Mallon, Fraser Andrews  
**Second Row:** Jacob Beckford, Calum Waugh, Matthew Penman, Andrew Knight, Taylor Reedy, Tyson Gemmell, Matthew Farr, David Nolan  
**Front Row:** Nicolo Alterado, Phillip Chapman, Brandon Whitaker, Declan O'Connor, Braden Drake, Lyon Pretorius, Michael Jonassen, Jarred Rumbold, Andrew Suntanaraj **Absent:** Tyler Fox, Talor Gilmer, Hayden Meek



12TRI

**Dean:** Libby Kirton      **Assistant Dean:** Bjorn Agnew  
**Back Row:** John Bailey, Anton McKenzie, Joshua Stephens, Stephen Knowles, Jack Anderson  
**Fourth Row:** James Gilchrist, Tyler Dallas, Liam Higgins, Callum McCaul, Ryan Huang, Liam Cogger  
**Third Row:** Larry Leaufagatele, Hayden Schrijvers, Harrison Lister, Tiatua Teariki, George Vance, Matthew Beachen, Malo Peleseuma  
**Second Row:** James Gillespie, Brendan McKee, Johnathan Brophy, Robert Whitefield, Callum Stock, Callum Lawson, Rhys Glover, Cole O'Connor  
**Front Row:** Tom Esquenet, Sachika De Costa, David Perez, Michael Stephens, Michael McGlinchey, Maximilian Scheule, Jack Ahern, Earl Kavinta, Jamie Chapman **Absent:** Lewis Knibbs, Marcus Liang, Timothy Norris, Finley Pope, Sean Quinn



13 CHA

**Dean:** Bevan Packer      **Assistant Dean:** Reuben Pivac  
**Back Row:** Christian Dixon-Mciver, Brandon Pope, Nathan De Jong, Logan Draper, Dylan Futter, Hamish Watson, Corey Patel  
**Third Row:** Digby Tattle, Seamus Murphy, Shaun Hayes, Tomasi Alosio, Max Polaczuk, Matthew Mellor-Killalea, Bede Arbuckle  
**Second Row:** Matthew Poole, Kieran Harnett, Sahil Patel, Karl Faber, Aidan Martin, Kevin Wright, Matthew Pavitt, Michael Janssen  
**Front Row:** Clark Ragay, Luke Hartstonge, Jamie Mar, Michael Lawson, Sheldon Wikitera-Kil, Tyler Wikitera-Kil, Popomataetae Sialau, Roneil Kintanar, Ben Rammell      **Absent:** Cj Hurrell, Troy O'Reilly, Aviata Silago



13 MAR

**Dean:** Andrew Watterson      **Assistant Dean:** Rob Tungatt  
**Back Row:** James Irwin, Aaron George, Aniseko Sio, Geoffrey Fepuleai, Samuel Kemp  
**Third Row:** Joshua Oxenham, Jared Woodward, Jeremy Baron, Jacob O'Halloran, Jarrod Burnet  
**Second Row:** Joshua Prosser, Tony Zhang, Paul Uvea, Luanu'u Olive, Jason Gowenlock, Tyler Neve  
**Front Row:** Nethran Pathmanathan, Nicholas Birdling, Cory Bourne, Baden Adams, James Scoon, Mealofo Lauvi, Azam Syed      **Absent:** Steven Mooney, Dino Rigutto





## 13 PAT

- Dean:** David Cournane      **Assistant Dean:** Peter Hicks
- Back Row:** Andrew Reid, Ben Chan, Merijn Thornton, Dion King, Matt Richardson, Ratu Berry-Aviuta
- Third Row:** Timoti Nicholls, Peter Vaoa, Brett MacDonald, Michael Hammond, Nicholas Vryenhoek, Lyndon Fenton, Dion Lealofi
- Second Row:** Jordan Sissons, Christopher Jordan, Brandon Lumsden, Callum Edmunds, Kotahi Paranihi, Brandon Tai, Campbell Brodie, James Sinclair
- Front Row:** Sean Priest, Stephen Stokes, Jason Pather, Keegan West, George Hayden, Daniel Mulholland, Lewis McLean, Loughlin Costello, Mark Shkopiak



## 13 TRI

- Dean:** Libby Kirton      **Assistant Dean:** Bjorn Agnew
- Back Row:** James Vernon, Jared Quinn, Ra Logan, Adam Ross, Jimmy Van Dissen
- Third Row:** Sam Dean, Simon Murrow, Cade Picard, Phillip Salevao, Tiwi Davies, Daniel Hicks
- Second Row:** Jarred Townsend, Jason Lang, Sam Bourne, Joseph Chetcuti, James Walford, Daniel Young, William McGrath
- Front Row:** Michael Stephens, Patrick Crombie, Kurt Tipler, Opetera Peleseuma, Brayden Gosse, Anthony McKee, Nicholas McKernan, Harry McVey
- Absent:** Taihyun An, James Anderson, Nicholas Jordan, Alister Perkinson



# SCHOOL ROLL

Adams	Baden	13	MARMK	Beachen	James	9	TRIMC
Adams	Jarrold	9	PATFY	Beachen	Matthew	12	TRIDT
Adams	Jesse	11	CHAHS	Beamsley	Arran	11	MARHV
Ahern	Jack	12	TRIDT	Becker	Luke	12	CHASS
Ahmed	Ayman	11	TRIGH	Beckford	Jacob	12	PATPJ
Aiono	Edward	12	MARHU	Bell	Henrico	10	PATAA
Akapita	Johannes	10	PATMO	Bennett	William	10	CHARH
Alatipi	Haize	11	TRIDT	Bergman	Justin	9	TRIGH
Allardyce	Kaleb	11	PATSL	Berriman	Mitchell	12	PATAA
Alonso-Heginbotham	Diego	10	MARHU	Berry-Aviuta	Ratu	13	PATPJ
Alosio	Christopher	10	CHAAP	Betham	Keenau	12	MARHV
Alosio	Tomasi	13	CHARH	Bialy	Mitchell	9	TRIMC
Alterado	Nicolo	12	PATKB	Biggs	Jack	12	MARHV
An	Taihyun	13	TRIAW	Birdling	Nicholas	13	MARJL
Anderson	Alexander	10	TRISP	Blaikie	Joshua	11	TRIMC
Anderson	Jack	12	TRIDT	Blair	Mitchell	11	PATKB
Anderson	James	13	TRISF	Blane	Vincent	9	CHAJR
Andrews	Carter	9	TRIDT	Bohanna	Joshua	11	PATMO
Andrews	Fraser	12	PATKB	Botham	Clarke	11	PATAA
Apikotoa	Joseph	9	MARJL	Bourne	Cory	13	MARTO
Arbuckle	Bede	13	CHAJR	Bourne	Sam	13	TRISP
Archer	Jonty	9	PATKB	Boyack	Joshua	12	PATMO
Archibald	Ashley	12	CHAHS	Boyle	Matthew	12	CHAAP
Aricheta	Jason	10	MARJL	Boyle	Steven	10	CHAJR
Arkwright	Joshua	9	MARHV	Brabander	James	10	MARHU
Arkwright	Thomas	12	MARHU	Brabyn	Peter	11	CHAMW
Aston-Baran	Anthony	9	PATAA	Bradley	Jared	11	TRIAW
Bahr	Julian	11	CHASS	Brazier	Valen	12	MARKS
Bailey	Dominic	10	PATSL	Brazier	Valen	12	MARKS
Bailey	John	12	TRIAK	Brodie	Campbell	13	PATMO
Baker	Jacob	11	MARHU	Brodie	Zachary	9	PATFY
Balloch	Scott	10	PATWA	Brophy	Johnathan	12	TRISP
Barlow-Groome	Callum	12	CHAHS	Brosnahan	Andrew	10	MARHV
Baron	Jeremy	13	MARHU	Brosnahan	Scott	10	MARHE
Barr	Jeremy	10	CHASS	Brown	Baden	12	MARTO
Barr-Brown	Lewis	10	PATSL	Brown	Campbell	11	MARKS
Barrett	Alex	11	TRISF	Brown	Joshua	10	PATKB
Barrett	Tynan	9	TRIDT	Brown	Michael	9	TRIMC
Barrow	Joshua	10	PATSL	Burnet	Jarrold	13	MARHU
Basalaj	Scott	11	PATWA	Burns	Callum	9	MARKS
Bastion	Matthew	10	TRIAK	Burt	Daniel	12	CHAJR
Batie	Mitchell	10	MARKS	Burt-Peoples	Harrison	10	MARHV
				Butler	Benjamin	9	TRIDT





Campbell	Dylan	9	PATPJ	Dean	Harrison	9	TRIAW
Carson	Benjamin	9	TRISF	Dean	Sam	13	TRIDT
Carson	Joseph	11	TRISP	Dell	Nathan	10	MARTO
Carson	Patrick	12	MARHU	Dewar	Joshua	11	TRIGH
Carson	Paul	11	MARJL	Dewar	Sam	9	TRISP
Cavill	Trevor	11	MARHU	Diamond	Jeremy	11	TRIAW
Chan	Ben	13	PATSL	Dingle	Jack	11	PATPJ
Chapman	Aaron	9	PATSL	Diver	Casey	12	CHANP
Chapman	Phillip	12	PATWA	Dixon-Mciver	Christian	13	CHAAP
Chapman	Jamie	12	TRISF	Dol	Aaron	11	CHAMW
Chetcuti	Joseph	13	TRIGH	Dometita	Cedric	9	MARHE
Christensen	Luke	12	CHASS	Donnelly	Christian	11	TRIAW
Christenson	Erik	11	PATFY	Donohue	Ryan	10	PATSL
Clegg	Benjamin	9	MARMK	Downs	Matthew	11	MARTO
Clegg	Jeremy	11	MARKS	Drake	Braden	12	PATWA
Clendon	Benjamin	9	TRIGH	Drake	Ryan	10	PATMO
Close	Jack	10	MARKS	Draper	Logan	13	CHAJR
Cogger	Liam	12	TRIGH	Dunnage	Christopher	12	PATPJ
Coles	Jack	12	PATMO	Easter	Reuben	10	MARTO
Coles	Joseph	10	PATWA	Ebue	Gene	12	MARJL
Coles	Peter	10	PATKB	Edmunds	Callum	13	PATMO
Collins-Lucic	Mana-Raina	9	MARJL	Eggleton	Jacob	11	TRIAK
Collins-Lucic	Marko	9	MARHV	Elliott	Connor	9	TRISP
Conen	Dylan	11	CHARH	Ellis	Nathan	12	MARKS
Conlon	Aaron	11	CHANP	Espiritu	Gionpaolo	12	MARHE
Conroy	Jason	12	MARHV	Esquenet	Tom	12	TRIAW
Cook	Patrick	12	CHARH	Etheridge	Matthew	12	MARTO
Costello	Barnaby	9	PATFY	Eton	Tomas	11	PATMO
Costello	Loughlin	13	PATWA	Evans	Joshua	11	MARHE
Cottureau	Sebastien	9	PATKB	Faalogo	Ezra	10	CHANP
Coulston	Luke	10	MARHE	Faber	Karl	13	CHAHS
Cowan	Bailey	9	MARKS	Fabling	Andrew	10	MARHU
Crichton	Derrell	9	MARHU	Fage	Mitchell	10	TRIDT
Crombie	Patrick	13	TRISF	Faitotoa	Gerard	11	MARMK
Dallas	Sam	10	TRIGH	Farr	Matthew	12	PATFY
Dallas	Tyler	12	TRIAK	Fawcett-Steere	Jason	9	PATSL
Daly	Luke	10	TRIMC	Fenton	Mitchell	9	PATPJ
Davies	Eruwhiti	10	TRISP	Fenton	Lyndon	13	PATKB
Davies	Tiwi	13	TRIAK	Fepuleai	Geoffrey	13	MARMK
Davis	Joey	11	PATAA	Field	Kameron	10	TRIAW
Davoine	Samuel	10	CHAHS	Filipo	Michael	11	PATSL
De Costa	Sachika	12	TRIMC	Fiso	Nikau	10	TRIMC
De Costa	Yashika	11	TRIAK	Flemmer	Oliver	9	CHAAP
De Jong	Jonathan	10	CHAAP	Fletcher	Samuel	10	TRISP
De Jong	Nathan	13	CHARH	Fogarty	Liam	10	CHAJR
De Vos	Cameron	9	PATMO	Fono	Damien	9	CHASS



Forbes	Liam	10	MARJL	Hartstonge	Luke	13	CHASS
Ford	Adrian	11	MARJL	Havell	Nicholas	10	CHANP
Ford	Caleb	10	CHASS	Havill	Jacob	11	TRIAW
Ford	Liam	12	CHARH	Havill	Samuel	9	TRIAK
Fortune	Daniel	11	CHASS	Hawkins	Aitken	9	CHAHS
Foster	Thomas	12	CHASS	Hayden	George	13	PATFY
Foua	Nanumea	9	TRIGH	Hayes	Liam	9	CHANP
Foua	Te Pine	9	TRISP	Hayes	Shaun	13	CHARH
Fox	Tyler	12	PATAA	Hazelwood- Search	Jolan	10	TRISF
Francis	Bosco	9	MARTO	Healey	Hamish	11	TRISP
Fraser	Connor	10	PATFY	Heath	Jason	11	TRIDT
Frontin-Rollet	Vincent	10	MARTO	Henderson	Harvey	9	TRIAW
Fualau	Sonny	12	PATSL	Henderson	Matthew	11	PATWA
Futter	Bryce	11	CHAAP	Henderson	Nathan	12	MARJL
Futter	Dylan	13	CHANP	Hicks	Daniel	13	TRIAW
Gabolinscy	Jordan	11	CHAJR	Higgins	Liam	12	TRIGH
Geerlings	Brodie	12	MARHU	Hinderwell	James	12	PATPJ
Gemmell	Tyson	12	PATKB	Hitchman	Garreth	10	MARKS
George	Aaron	13	MARJL	Hoffman	Samuel	10	CHARH
Giannotti	Christian	9	TRIDT	Hogan-Ede	Jordan	12	CHAAP
Gilchrist	James	12	TRIAW	Holloway- Puohotaua	Darian	9	TRIGH
Gillespie	James	12	TRIMC	Holmes	Samual	12	CHAMW
Gilmer	Talor	12	PATSL	Holmes	William	12	MARHV
Glasson	Andrew	9	PATSL	Hope	Nicholas	9	TRIAK
Glover	Rhys	12	TRISF	Hopkins	Nathan	11	PATFY
Go	Linus	9	PATWA	Horn	Benjamin	11	MARHE
Goeres	Luka	9	MARMK	Horua	William	9	CHASS
Gonzales	Carlos	10	PATFY	Hoult	Michael	11	CHARH
Goodall	Scott	10	PATPJ	Hounsell	Edward	10	CHAMW
Goodman	William	10	TRIAW	Howat-Horn	Jimmi	10	TRIDT
Gorrie	Cameron	10	CHARH	Huang	Ryan	12	TRIGH
Gosse	Brayden	13	TRISP	Hughes-Richards	Samuel	10	MARMK
Goulden	Matthew	10	CHAHS	Hullelt	Regan	11	PATAA
Gowenlock	Jason	13	MARTO	Humphrey	Thomas	12	CHARH
Gray	Alexander	9	PATMO	Hunter	Thomas	9	MARTO
Gray	Ben	10	TRIMC	Hurley	Oliver	9	MARTO
Gray	Jordan	9	PATAA	Hurley	Todd	12	MARKS
Greaves	Fletcher	9	CHASS	Hurrell	Cj	13	CHAHS
Green	Jared	11	CHAMW	Huynen	Johnny	12	PATPJ
Green	Ryan	9	CHANP	Ingram	Christopher	11	CHANP
Grey	Henry	11	PATFY	Irwin	James	13	MARHU
Hallot	Andrew	11	MARKS	Janssen	Michael	13	CHAAP
Hammond	Michael	13	PATAA	Jarvie	Jacob	9	CHAAP
Hand	Kyle	11	TRISF	Jarvis	Dominic	10	TRISF
Harnett	Kieran	13	CHAMW	Jenkins	Matthew	9	PATWA
Harrower	Glen	11	TRIAK				





Jenkinson	Enjalas	9	TRIAW	Laupola	Elekana	12	PATPJ
Joe-McIndoe	Kasey	9	PATAA	Lauvi	Meaalofa	13	MARHE
Johnston	Joshua	11	PATKB	Lavery	James	9	CHANP
Johnston	Jay	10	MARHE	Lavery	Michael	12	CHASS
Johnstone	Jake	12	MARMK	Lawson	Alexander	9	TRISF
Jolly	James	10	TRIAW	Lawson	Callum	12	TRISP
Jonassen	Michael	12	PATWA	Lawson	Joshua	9	MARHE
Jones	Mitchel	10	MARKS	Lawson	Michael	13	CHANP
Jordan	Daniel	11	TRIDT	Lealofi	Dion	13	PATSL
Jordan	Nicholas	13	TRIGH	Leaufagatele	Larry	12	TRIAK
Jordan	Christopher	13	PATMO	Leaupepe	Lalovi	9	PATMO
Jury-Williams	Brendan	10	TRIMC	Legetich	Jovan	10	TRIDT
Kakau	Grayson	9	CHAHS	Lewin	Alexander	12	MARHV
Kakau	Maitlin	10	CHAAP	Lewis	Benjamin	9	CHASS
Kala	Amani	10	PATKB	Lewis	Nathan	10	CHAMW
Kalivati	Zachery	10	TRISF	Liang	Marcus	12	TRIAW
Kara	Elijah	10	MARHV	Lindsay	Kurt	12	CHARH
Karaitiana-Ugone	Tovio	9	MARHU	Linton	Thomas	11	PATKB
Kavanagh	Patrick	9	CHAHS	Linton	Thomas	11	PATKB
Kavinta	Earl	12	TRISP	Lippitt	Vincent	9	PATSL
Keelan	Karauria	11	CHAMW	Lister	Benjamin	10	MARMK
Kelly	Edward	9	MARJL	Lister	Harrison	12	TRISF
Kelly	Matthew	10	MARJL	Lloyd	Ben	11	MARHV
Kelly	Simon	9	MARKS	Lockyer	James	10	PATAA
Kemp	Samuel	13	MARJL	Lockyer	Jonathan	9	PATKB
Kempthorne	Tyler	11	MARTO	Logan	Ra	13	TRIAK
Kennedy	Connor	12	CHASS	Lomax	Tyrel	10	TRIGH
Kerr	Harrison	10	TRIDT	Love	Tailah	10	TRISP
Kibblewhite	Richard	12	PATFY	Lovell	Raiden	11	CHARH
King	Dion	13	PATWA	Loveridge	Ethan	9	TRIMC
Kintanar	Roneil	13	CHAMW	Lowe	Jordan	11	CHAHS
Kirk	Conor	10	TRIAK	Lukin	Zachary	9	PATFY
Knibbs	Lewis	12	TRIMC	Lumsden	Brandon	13	PATKB
Knight	Andrew	12	PATWA	Lumsden	Mitchell	11	PATSL
Knight	Tony	10	PATPJ	Lundon	Alex	9	CHARH
Knowles	Stephen	12	TRIAW	Lyon	Samuel	9	PATAA
Kotuhi	Michael	11	TRIMC	Ma'a	Luke	10	TRIAW
Kovaleski	Conrad	10	PATWA	MacDonald	Brett	13	PATSL
Kubala	Jack	10	PATFY	MacDonald	Regan	11	PATKB
Kurton	Joshua	12	MARHU	Mackinder	Logan	9	PATKB
Labilles	Jose	9	PATPJ	Madut	Ajang	9	PATWA
Ladbrook	Caleb	12	CHASS	Madut	Deng	11	PATFY
Lane	Adam	9	TRISF	Maggs	Leo	10	TRIGH
Lang	Jason	13	TRISP	Mahoney	Daniel	10	PATKB
Langan	Jamie	10	PATAA	Mainwaring	James	9	CHARH
Larkin	Daniel	9	MARMK	Mainwaring	Thomas	11	CHAAP



Mallender	Thomas	9	CHAHS	Meyrick	Eli	11	MARJL
Mamum	John	12	CHAMW	Meyrick	Tyler	10	CHAAP
Mannix	Nicholas	9	CHANP	Mills	Peter	10	TRISF
Mar	Jamie	13	CHAAP	Miranda	Angelo	10	MARHV
Marcha	Joseph	12	MARKS	Miranda	John	12	MARMK
Martin	Aidan	13	CHAMW	Misseldine	Roydon	10	MARMK
Matamua	Marcus	10	PATFY	Mitchell	Steven	10	CHASS
Maulolo	Lester	9	CHAJR	Moeau	Iriapa	11	PATPJ
Maurice	Lance	11	PATPJ	Moen	Brendan	9	MARTO
Maxim	Angus	10	TRIAK	Moen	Nathan	9	CHAMW
McAdam	Michael	12	MARHE	Moen	Rhys	10	CHARH
McCann	Patrick	9	PATAA	Mohr	Troy	10	PATMO
McCarthy	Daley	9	PATKB	Mooney	Steven	13	MARJL
McCashin	Kaide	9	PATFY	Moran	Keanu	10	PATAA
McCashin	Reid	10	PATPJ	Morehu	Arana	12	CHAHS
McCaul	Callum	12	TRIGH	Morkel	Delano	9	MARMK
McClure	Oliver	10	CHANP	Morrissey	Kheinan	11	CHAJR
McCormack	Jack	9	MARHU	Morton	Jack	10	TRISF
McCormack	William	12	MARTO	Moses	Anthony	10	MARHE
McDavitt	Brad	10	TRIDT	Motu	Patrick	12	MARMK
McElwee	Edward	10	TRIGH	Muckley	Nathan	12	MARHE
McEvoy	Keelan	10	MARMK	Muir	Jay	10	PATFY
McGlinchey	Michael	12	TRIDT	Mulholland	Daniel	13	PATFY
McGrath	William	13	TRISP	Mulitalo	Javan	9	CHAHS
McGuinness	Jack	12	PATMO	Mulligan	Jacob	11	TRISP
McKee	Anthony	13	TRIDT	Murcott	Jacob	11	CHARH
McKee	Brendan	12	TRIAW	Murphy	Aidan	11	CHAHS
McKenzie	Anton	12	TRIAK	Murphy	John-Paul	9	CHASS
McKernan	Nicholas	13	TRIDT	Murphy	Seamus	13	CHASS
McKinney	Ariki	11	MARTO	Murrow	Benjamin	9	TRIAK
McKone	Ryan	12	PATSL	Murrow	Patrick	11	TRIGH
McLean	Lewis	13	PATAA	Murrow	Simon	13	TRISF
McLeish	Paul	11	CHASS	Mutingwende	Tapiwa	10	PATKB
McMahon	Taylor	11	CHAMW	Nathan	Caleb	12	MARHV
McNeil	Connor	12	MARJL	Neal-Smith	Kenneth	10	MARJL
McNicol	Connor	9	CHAJR	Nesbitt	Sean	9	TRISP
McVey	Harry	13	TRIDT	Neve	Tyler	13	MARKS
Meates	Alexander	12	CHANP	Ngatai	Lewis	9	PATMO
Meek	Hayden	12	PATFY	Nguyen	Thom	11	PATSL
Meichtry-Misa	Durran	11	MARMK	Nicholls	Timoti	13	PATMO
Mellor-Killalea	Matthew	13	CHANP	Nisbet	Carlin	11	CHARH
Mellow	Alexander	9	CHAMW	Nolan	David	12	PATMO
Mellow	Henry	10	CHARH	Nollen	Arend	13	TRIAK
Melrose	Shaun	11	MARMK	Norris	Timothy	12	TRIDT
Menorca	Avelino	10	PATWA	O'Connor	Cole	12	TRISP
Messenger	Nicholas	10	CHANP	O'Connor	Declan	12	PATAA
Meyrick	Benjamin	11	MARHV	O'Connor	Jacob	9	TRIGH





O'Donnell	Brandon	12	TRISF	Phillips	Benjamin	11	MARHU
O'Halloran	Jacob	13	MARHV	Phillips	Samuel	9	MARHE
O'Kane	Kevin	9	MARJL	Picard	Cade	13	TRIMC
O'Kane	Peter	12	MARHE	Pierson	Joshua	12	MARMK
Okeamoa-Luamanu	Lui	9	MARHU	Plumridge	Caleb	11	MARHV
Olive	Luanu'u	13	MARHV	Polaczuk	Max	13	CHARH
Oliver	Angus	12	CHAJR	Polaczuk	Troy	9	CHASS
Oliver	Thomas	12	CHAAP	Poole	Matthew	13	CHAHS
Olsen	William	9	CHAAP	Pope	Brandon	13	CHASS
Olson	Kieran	11	CHANP	Pope	Finley	12	TRISP
O'Reilly	Kieran	11	PATSL	Potaka	Shawn	11	TRIGH
O'Reilly	Peter	9	MARKS	Preece	Morgan	11	TRIAK
O'Reilly	Troy	13	CHAJR	Prendergast	Finn	11	MARHE
Otte	Daniel	9	TRISP	Press	Michael	12	CHAJR
Outtrim	Declan	12	CHAMW	Press	Zachary	12	PATFY
Oxenham	Joshua	13	MARHV	Pretorius	Lyon	12	PATPJ
Pamatatau	Connah	9	TRIAK	Priest	Sean	13	PATWA
Papp	Gary	11	CHAJR	Prosser	Joshua	13	MARMK
Paranihi	Kotahi	13	PATPJ	Provoost	Ryan	12	CHAMW
Paranihi	Toa	9	PATSL	Qin	Daniel	10	TRIMC
Parata	Ethan	11	PATWA	Quinn	Jared	13	TRIMC
Parlane	Joshua	12	CHARH	Quinn	Ryan	9	CHAHS
Patel	Corey	13	CHANP	Quinn	Sean	12	TRIDT
Patel	Sahil	13	CHARH	Quinn	Andrew	12	CHAHS
Pather	Jason	13	PATPJ	Rabe	Christiandel	9	TRIAK
Pathmanathan	Nethran	13	MARTO	Ragay	Clark	13	CHAMW
Pathmanathan	Shaetrun	10	MARHU	Rammell	Ben	13	CHAAP
Patmore	Dylan	9	CHAHS	Rammell	Christopher	11	CHAHS
Patterson	Ben	12	PATKB	Rayasi	Salesi	9	MARTO
Pavitt	Matthew	13	CHAAP	Reedy	Taylor	12	PATFY
Pavitt	Thomas	10	CHASS	Reid	Andrew	13	PATKB
Pawlak-Szwajda	Peter	10	MARTO	Reid	Harry	10	PATAA
Peleseuma	Malo	12	TRISF	Remnant	Benjamin	11	PATFY
Peleseuma	Opetera	13	TRIMC	Rennie	Daniel	11	CHASS
Penman	Callum	10	PATPJ	Reps	Christopher	9	enroll
Penman	Matthew	12	PATWA	Richardson	Matt	13	PATPJ
Perez	David	12	TRIGH	Rigutto	Dino	13	MARJL
Perez	Johann	9	TRISF	Ringrose	Zachary	11	MARKS
Perez	Joseph	12	CHANP	Robertson-Weepu	Joshua	10	PATFY
Perkins	Anthony	10	MARHE	Robinson	Tide	9	MARKS
Perkinson	Alister	13	TRIAW	Roe	Dominic	9	MARJL
Perkinson	James	12	CHAHS	Rogers	Jermaine	10	PATMO
Perkinson	Oliver	9	TRIMC	Roil	Marcus	12	CHAHS
Petelo	Savili	10	PATKB	Romanos	Nathan	9	PATMO
Petelo	Timoteo	12	PATSL	Rood	Stefan	11	TRISP
Phatsorpinyosakul	Pheeranat	10	TRIAW	Roseingrave	Cameron	9	PATPJ
				Roskvist	Matthew	11	TRIGH



Ross	Adam	13	TRIGH	Soja	Alasdair	12	MARHE
Ross	Benjamin	9	MARHE	Solia	Nese	9	MARJL
Ross	Cameron	12	MARTO	Solliitt-Mackey	Nikau	9	CHAMW
Ross	Mitchell	9	CHAJR	Solomon	Maia	12	MARMK
Royal	Henare	12	MARHV	Soper	Cameron	9	MARTO
Rumbold	Jarred	12	PATSL	Sopoaga	Isaako	9	MARHV
Russell	Riwai	10	PATMO	Sosefo	Vern	9	CHAMW
Russo	Rohan	10	MARHU	Sosefo	Vincent	11	CHARH
Ryan	Jackson	10	TRIMC	Souness	Mitchell	10	CHAHS
Rybinski	Hayden	12	CHAAP	Spencer	Campbell	11	CHAMW
Rybinski	Mathew	10	CHASS	Spicer	Jayden	10	PATWA
Saggers	Graham	10	CHAJR	Stack	Daniel	9	CHARH
Salevao	Phillip	13	TRISF	Stack	Sean	11	CHANP
Salevao	Saio	11	TRIMC	Stephens	Joshua	12	TRIMC
Salita	Timothy	12	CHAMW	Stephens	Michael	13	TRIDT
Scahill	Dominic	10	MARHE	Stevens	Michael	12	TRIAW
Scanlan	Timothy	11	TRIAK	Stevens	Ryan	10	TRIGH
Scannell	Blair	11	PATWA	Stock	Callum	12	TRISF
Scheule	Maximilian	12	TRIAW	Stokes	Stephen	13	PATMO
Schrijvers	Daniel	9	TRIDT	Stuthridge	Hayden	11	TRISP
Schrijvers	Hayden	12	TRIAK	Subteniente	Daniel	11	TRIDT
Scoon	James	13	MARKS	Sullivan	Liam	12	CHARH
Scotney	Glenn	11	PATMO	Sulufaiga	Jayden	12	CHANP
Scott	Connor	9	MARHV	Suntanaraj	Andrew	12	PATSL
Scott	Mitchell	9	PATPJ	Sutton	Tom	10	PATMO
Scurrah	Klaye	11	CHAJR	Svenson	Joshua	10	CHAHS
Seddon	James	9	MARKS	Syed	Azam	13	MARHU
Shatford	Alexander	10	CHARH	Szabo	Oliver	9	MARMK
Sheppard	James	11	TRISF	Szabo	William	11	MARJL
Shipp	Jack	10	TRIAK	Taaffe	Padraig	9	CHARH
Shkopiak	Mark	13	PATAA	Tai	Brandon	13	PATWA
Sialau	Oliva	12	CHAJR	Tait	Daniel	12	PATWA
Sialau	Popomataetae	13	CHASS	Takarangi-Taniwha	Wairua	9	PATWA
Silago	Aviata	13	CHAHS	Talapa	Jack	12	CHAAP
Silago	Kaisala	9	CHARH	Tangianau	Shale	12	CHAMW
Simpson-Hefft	Bailey	10	MARHE	Tattle	Digby	13	CHASS
Sinclair	James	13	PATKB	Taurerewa-Wells	Cullen	9	TRIAW
Singh	Jatinder	11	CHAAP	Taylor	Jack	9	CHANP
Sio	Aniseko	13	MARHE	Taylor	Nathan	9	TRISF
Sissons	Jordan	13	PATMO	Taylor	Stephen	10	TRISP
Skegg	Jaycob	11	MARHV	Taylor-Mallon	Samuel	12	PATSL
Skipper	Taylor	9	MARHU	Teariki	Tiatoa	12	TRIGH
Smith	Anthony	10	MARMK	Theodore	Bayley	9	MARHV
Smith	Patrick	12	PATKB	Thompson	Connor	12	CHAHS
Smith	Shaun	12	MARHV	Thompson	Jake	11	PATKB
Smith-Moloney	Aodhan	11	MARHE	Thompson	Riley	10	TRIMC
Soeteman	Bradley	11	MARJL				





Thornton	Merijn	13	PATFY	Waugh	Calum	12	PATPJ
Tiatia	Chase	10	TRIDT	Waugh	Lachlan	9	PATAA
Tierney	Dale	9	PATFY	Webb-Smith	Matthew	11	MARHU
Timoteo	Michael	9	TRIAW	Webster	Matthew	10	MARKS
Tipler	Kurt	13	TRIAW	West	Keegan	13	PATSL
Toelau	Tyson	10	CHANP	West	Mishka	10	PATMO
Toia	Te Kaahu	9	TRIAW	Wettewe	Kalindha	10	CHAAP
Tonise	Jordan	11	PATPJ	Whitaker	Brandon	12	PATSL
Townsend	Brett	10	CHAMW	White	Liam	10	PATFY
Townsend	Jarred	13	TRIGH	Whitefield	Robert	12	TRIAW
Tredrea	Shane	10	CHANP	Whitton	Daniel	12	MARKS
Tromp	Benjamin	12	MARTO	Wicks	Reid	9	MARMK
Truijens	Michael	10	CHAHS	Wijaya	Hans	11	TRIAW
Tucker	Benjiman	9	CHAMW	Wikitera-Kil	Sheldon	13	CHAHS
Tuhaka	Indiana	9	PATPJ	Wikitera-Kil	Tyler	13	CHANP
Tuoro	Toby	10	MARTO	Wilby	Cameron	10	PATWA
Turner	Connor	11	MARTO	Wilkins	Matthew	9	CHAAP
Tweedale	Clinton	11	TRISP	Wilkinson-Dwight	Ned	10	MARTO
Twort	Matthew	9	TRISF	Williams	Hayden	12	PATAA
Ulrich	Manuera	10	TRIAK	Williams	Jesse	9	CHAAP
Uvea	Paul	13	MARHV	Williams	Samuel	12	MARHE
Valster	Max	10	TRISP	Williams	Timothy	11	PATAA
Van Berkel	Jarrold	12	PATMO	Williamson	Blake	10	CHAHS
Van de Coolwijk	Cory	10	CHAJR	Wilmshurst	Ryan	10	PATAA
Van de Riet	Kieran	10	MARHU	Wilson	Travis	9	TRIMC
Van Den Kerkhof	Daniel	9	MARHE	Win Thein	Zayyar	11	TRIMC
Van Dissen	Jimmy	13	TRIMC	Wood	Michael	12	MARMK
Van Riet	Camden	10	CHAMW	Wood	Oliver	10	MARHV
van Schoonhoven	Camiel	11	CHANP	Woodward	Aidan	11	MARKS
Vance	George	12	TRIAK	Woodward	Jared	13	MARHE
Vaoa	Peter	13	PATAA	Wright	Jayden	9	MARHU
Vernon	James	13	TRIAK	Wright	Kevin	13	CHAMW
Versey	Zak	11	CHAJR	Wright	Thomas	12	PATAA
Volmer	Yury	11	TRISF	Yang	Francis	9	MARHE
Vryenhoek	Nicholas	13	PATSL	Yates	Thomas	9	PATWA
Vujicic	Aleksa	11	MARMK	Yeatman	Lewis	11	PATPJ
Wadsworth	Lucas	10	MARJL	Young	Callum	10	TRIDT
Waiariki	Mikaere	11	MARMK	Young	Daniel	13	TRIAK
Waitaiki	Hemi	9	CHAJR	Zammit	Jamie	12	CHAJR
Waiwai	Regan	10	CHAHS	Zammit	Logan	9	TRIAK
Walford	James	13	TRIDT	Zhang	Tony	13	MARKS
Wall	Thomas	10	PATPJ				
Walsh	Henry	12	MARMK				
Ward	Jonathan	12	CHAAP				
Watkins	Rhys	12	CHAAP				
Watson	Hamish	13	CHAJR				
Watson	Lachlan	10	CHASS				



# AUTOGRAPHS





# AUTOGRAPHS



# AUTOGRAPHS



